

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**438**



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 438

Collins, Fannie -

Collins, Julius



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 612) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 3 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Collins Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *137454* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *George W*  
 Service: *H. C. 12 Inf*  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
*1531 Aug 50 1 Oct 87*  
 INCREASE 20 SEP 8 1916 SEP 23 1917  
 Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1920*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *1029551* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Fannie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *159234* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Frederick Collins* Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*  
 Service: *Corp. K 98 & K 78 11 S Cold Inf*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
 CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.  
 ORIGINAL 12 July 3, 1912 JUN 2, 1913 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Jan 18, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-10-20*  
 Remarks: *Jan 18 23*  
*Fred Collins Jr.* *Cheriton, Louisiana*  
 Former Roll No. *10412103* 6-679



NAME: *Fannie Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *2374511*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	45	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 45	2	4 45	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 45	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 45	4	45	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 45	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	7 45	2	4 45	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 45	3	4 45	3	4 90.50	3		3	
4		4	7 45	4	7 54 <sup>33</sup>	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	<i>11 115</i>	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	4 45	4	<i>6467</i>	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	45	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	4 45	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	45	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *FANNIE COLLINS* Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.

Last paid to: *759234* Rate: *12* — *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4	4	14 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75.50	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	<i>4/14/15.</i>	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	<i>23</i>	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *William Fannin* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *82535* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *C. 23 7200 2nd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 1919</i>	<i>Mar 25 1920</i>			

Fees: *H. F. Sumner & Co. (Estate of) Fee 10*

Transferred from: *GA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dropped (Supp 78/20)*

Remarks: *Re-married Dec. 26, 1919 - Clarence O. Barkley*

Former Roll No.

APR 2 - 1920 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Fannie F.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *458760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *410* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *H. E. 1870a*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct. 1-1896</i>	<i>Feb 4-1898</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *5/4/16*

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 6, 1905 Dropped by order Bureau 5/2/16. check #1581927 dated May 4, 1916 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *7*

6-679



NAME: <i>Fannie Collins</i>				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. <i>885354</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Remarks:*  
*5/5 4880*  
*Remar Dec 26/19 - Backley*  
*29 Dec 1919*  
*200 City*  
*ph*

6-681/10

NAME: <i>410 Fannie Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>458760</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

*Remarks:*  
*ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*  
*GROUP 2*

6-681



NAME: *Collins Fannie V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10.35.2* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Emery G.*

Service: *P. Troop K. 2. U. S. Cav. Northern Cheyenne Campaign*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 14, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-1322* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Fanny* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *17670* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *James Collins*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Alleghany, New Hampshire and Valparaiso*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 September 1905</i>	<i>12 January 1906</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21, 1910.* Bureau notified: *ATC 16110 Form 8-798*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated SEP 26 1910 \$19.20 payable to Samuel A. Anderson*

Former Roll No. *551* 1914. *Point St. Balt. Md.* 6-676





NAME: *Collins, Gilbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt F. 1st U.S.C. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>3 Apr 1891</i>				
<i>Repl.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Feb 1901</i>	<i>23 Jan 1902</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May 1909</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* *NEW YORK, N. Y. SEP 20 1910* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1912 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Gilbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *553021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27, 1890*

Service: *Sgt F. 9 U.S.C.V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Repl.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19 Feb '01</i>	<i>23 Jan '02</i>				
<i>Incr</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 May '09</i>	<i>22 June '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Filbert Collins</i>					Act of June 27, 1890					Certificate No. <i>553064</i>				
Last paid to: <i>UG 4 1910</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>13 36 H.H.</i>			1919.	1			
	2					2	<i>12 36 H.H.</i>				2			
	3					3	<i>10 4 36 H.H.</i>				3			
	4					4	<i>12 36 H.H.</i>				4			
	1					1	<i>13 36 H.H.</i>				1			
1908.	2				1912.	2	<i>12 36 H.H.</i>			1920.	2			
	3					3	<i>11 36 H.H.</i>				3			
	4					4	<b>DEAD.</b>				4			
	1					1	<i>GROUP 3</i>				1			
1909.	2				1913.	2				1921.	2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			
	1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1922.	2			
	3					3					3			
	4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Filbert Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>553064</i>				
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		
	2					2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
1908.	2				1912.	2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
1909.	2				1913.	2			
	3					3			
	4					4			
	1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2			
	3					3			
	4					4			



NAME: *Collins, Finley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849675* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pl. S 14th Reg. I Co.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 July 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2, 1914</i>	<i>May 25, 1914</i>

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *5/7/15* Bureau notified: *6/19/15*

Remarks: *27*

Died *5/7/15* 19 *15* Accrued order dated *5/7/15*

payable to widow *9/30*

Former Roll No. *17065 Act June 27, 1910* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Flora E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *925,910* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Lwright P.*

Service: *Priv. D, 31st Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 7, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 21, 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *Group 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 29 1922 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>Finley Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>847175</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Aug 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9	45		3		90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		20 45 20	1913.	1	4	53	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10 45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3		10 45	1914.	3	4			3				3		
	4		9 45		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		9 45		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2		10 45	1915.	2		72	1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		8 45	1916.	3	6	90		3				3		
	4		9 45	1917.	4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Flora . Collins</i>				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>925,910</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	12	177
	2				2				2				2	5	30
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Flora M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.803* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John D*

Service: *Dr. 17 and Capt E. 98 O. Org.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>	<i>Inc 25</i>	<i>Mar 31, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1918</i>			
		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1913* 6-679

NAME (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. *Collins Florence* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor *2121*

Service *James*

*Paymaster's Clerk--U S S Susquehanna* 6-6574

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Feb. 26 1928*

Reported *APR 12 1928*

Remarks: *Died 2/26 1928 Reimbursement order dated 6/7/28 payable to Sophie Birch, 2639 Kenmore Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.*



NAME:

Flora M. Collins

Certificate No.

836.803

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	5 75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

FLORENCE COLLINS,

Certificate No.

2121

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

3-107  
2 3/12

NAME: <u>Collins, Florence</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)	
Certificate No. <u>2 / 2 /</u>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <del>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</del>
Name of Sailor: <u>James Collins</u>			
Service: <u>Paymaster Clerk USS Susquehanna</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1917</del>	<del>75</del>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	Jan'y 25, 1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Collins, Florence W.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>549799</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 10, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <u>Henry W. Collins</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <u>Reg. Co. 139 Pa. Inf.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>212 A.3</u>			

NAME: Florence Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 2121																
Last paid to: 4-30				Rate: 25.30				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	7	4	36 <sup>51/3</sup>	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	75	2		4	90	2				2				
	3	2	6		3	4	36		3	4	75	3		4	90	3				3				
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75	4				4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: Florence M. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 542122																
Last paid to: APR 4 1903				Rate: 30				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	4			4	4	38		4	4			4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins Floyd W

ACT OF MAY

Certificate No.

1181. 740

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service

Pt I 22 Kans Inf

Disability

--- Age

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks: to Misc. SEP 1 - 1925

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. 1 OCT 1 - 1925

to Misc. JUN 1 - 1926

\* 17 OCT. 17 AUG 3 1926

to Misc. APR 1927

Inc 24 May 14, 1924

June 24, 1924

30 Dec. 6, 1929

Inc 30 August 19 1925

Sept 26 1925

50 June 4, 1926

JUL 1 - 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1181. 740

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ck. #5509388-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No.

SEP 1 1920

Home:

P.H. 9/15/22

6-681

NAME FLOYD W COLLINS

Certificate No.

1181740

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE- ~~XXIX~~ ~~XXX~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 13 PH 11 PH 7 WH 50 PH  
FEBRUARY 9 WH 10 PH 10 PH 9 WH  
MARCH 8 WH 11 PH 10 PH 9 WH  
APRIL 11 PH 5/18 PH 10 PH 12 PH 8-50  
MAY 11 PH 13 PH 13 PH 11 PH 4  
JUNE 12 PH 11/18 PH 10 PH 4  
JULY 13 PH 28 3 PH 10-80 4  
AUGUST 14 PH 11 PH 13 WH 13 WH 50 4  
SEPTEMBER 12 PH 10 PH 10-24 7 WH 4  
OCTOBER 12 PH 11 PH 4-24 7 WH 4  
NOVEMBER 11 PH 11 PH 30 8 WH 10 PH  
DECEMBER 8 WH 10 PH 10 PH 6 WH 10 PH

NAME:

Floyd W. Collins

Certificate No.

1181740

Last paid to:

Rate:

18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

COLLINS FRANCES

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

456036

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward A

Service

Pt H 10 Ky Vol Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 1, 1923

SEP 10 1923

Died 9/1/23 Per pension order dated 12/28/23

payable to Thomas L. Barbour

NAME:

Collins, Frances

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

456036

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Edward A. Collins

Service:

Pt H 10 Ky Vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

26

Mch

1897

1

Dec

1897

2

19

Apr

1908

Feb

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC 25

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1535

6-679

NAME

FRANCES COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

456036

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Frances Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

456036

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

8 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 33	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3
4 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 8 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 8 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 6 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Collins Frances A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *560177* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
*Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Myers B. Collins*

Service: *Private, A Co., 1st Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Aug, 1903</i>	<i>26 Sept, 1903</i>			
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Dated:		
Former Roll No. <i>2685</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Frances A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673 866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **4352**  
**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Collins*

Service: *1 Lt. C. 21 N.Y. Cav. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Apr. 1905</i>	<i>10 March 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1486</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Frances A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>560177</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	10			3	8	
	4	9			4	8	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	
	2	6 30			2	6	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	9			4	4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	10			4	4 36	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9			2	4 36	
	3	9			3	4 36	
	4	9			4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Frances B. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>673866</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 — 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 36		1911.	1	7 36	
	2	14 36			2	14 36	
	3	8 36			3	8 36	
	4	8 36			4	8 36	
1908.	1	8 36		1912.	1	8 36	
	2	8 36			2	8 36	
	3	10 36			3	10 36	
	4	10 36			4	4 36	
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4	
	2	7 36			2	4	
	3	8 36			3	4	
	4	10 36			4	36	
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4	
	2	7 36			2	4 36	
	3	9 36			3	4	
	4	8 36			4	4 36	



NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Collins, Frances G.

413-K

ARMY WIDOW.

726.583

Edward J.

Sgt. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Battn + Pt. A, 191<sup>st</sup> Pa.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Apr. 21/03	July 20/11			
		12 Apr. 1918				

INC 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Sailor:

Service:

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

(3-P. A. 6.)

Collins, Frances M.

16063

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

James E.

1 cl. Boy. "Minnesota"

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug. 8		7 Feb. 1903	14 Aug. 1906			

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

42 BOSTON, MASS.

6-876

NAME: 413-K Frances S. Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 726,588

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 30 Remarks: W. G. Wray, \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	80	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2	7/28 917			2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4	8				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	11	4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2	6				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3	8				3	4	36		3	3	4 30		3	
	4				4	7	36			4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	36			4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	38			4	4	90		4				4	

4 GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG 4

6-681

NAME: 63 FRANCES M. COLLINS, ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. 16,063

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	9	4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	11	4 30		3	
	4				4	3/5				4	36		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	5			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2		30		2	8				2	4	36		2	2	4 30		2	
	3	16	36		3	11				3	4	36		3	20	30		3	
	4	5			4	4				4	4	36		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4 30	1925.	1	
	2	✓			2	7/3	36			2	4	36		2	6	4		2	
	3	✓			3	4	36			3	36		3	3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4	61 13		4	4				4	
1910.	1	✓		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	✓			2	4	36			2	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	✓			3	4	36			3	4	75		3				3	
	4	✓			4	4	36			4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mrs. Payment Card.



NAME: William G. Harris (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 534 25 ARMY INVALID.  
 Law: Act of May 16, 1908  
 Disability: Act of May 16, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	15 July 1903	22 Nov 903	Reis	135	17 May 1912	5 Dec 1912
Reis	12	28 Dec 1910	4 Feb 1910	1550	Jan 29 1914	JUL 18	
	134	17 May 1912	20 July 1912	19	Jan 29 1918		
				2250	Jan 29 1923		
				30 JUN 10 1918			
				32 Jan 29 1920			

Transferred from: 1319  
 Died: 3/18/19 (Reis of 1319) Bureau notified: 1319  
 Remarks: dated 20 July 1912

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Hollins, Francis (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 609020 ARMY INVALID.  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.  
 Service: St. H. 27" Pa  
 Disability: HEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb. 15/07	Mar. 21/07	Reis	30	May 15-1915	July 14-1915
15		May 1910	June 10/10	and to end		May 25-15	date of death
REISSUE 25		May 17/12	July 19/12	Payable to Ann Hollins			

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.  
 Died: 5/25/15 Bureau notified: 6/15/15  
 Remarks: UA

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Bollins Francis Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>534257</u>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>10 12 15 19 30</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	1	90	1923.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2			
	3	5			3	6				4	46.50		3				3			
	4	5			4	6				4	46.50		4				4			
	1	7			1	10				1	4	46.50		1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			1916.	2	4	46.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10			3	9				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	44.50			4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1	8			1	4	40.50			1	4	46.50		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4	7			4					4	4	46.50		4				4		
	1	5			1	4	40.50			1	4	46.50		1				1		
1910.	2	6	32.50	1914.	2		40.50		1918.	2	4	32.08	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	40.50			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46.50			4	4	98.80		4				4		

NAME: <u>3 Francis Bollins</u>					Certificate No. <u>609,020</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>470 12 15 25 30</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	35.27		2	4	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	20.7		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	5	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2		GROUP 2	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	6	36		3	6	40.6		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2		75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1		75		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	43.50		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Collins, Francis* 14844 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8 114 547* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. Co. K 3 Reg't Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *g*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, 22 Jan 1908* Transferred to:

Died: *date unknown. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 28, 1910.*

Remarks: *East 66th St.*

Former Roll No. *a/g 1657/3 - 5227* Home:

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, FRANCIS G. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 3867 NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *U. S. Marine Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>	<b>FEB 24 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Mar. 1908* Bureau notified: *3-08 Jan. 24 1908 notice to 3-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *464* Act 8/27/90 Home:

6-677

NAME: <i>Francis Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>814-47</i>																																																																																																																																															
Last paid to: <i>Dec 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																																																																																																																																															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																																															
	2				3				4				1908.	1	<i>14</i>		<i>70<sup>83</sup></i>	1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1909.	1	<i>1</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1910.	1	<i>10/6</i>	<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>	3			4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																														
	3				4				1908.	1	<i>14</i>			<i>70<sup>83</sup></i>	1912.		1					1916.		1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1909.	1	<i>1</i>			1913.	1				1917.		1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		1910.	1	<i>10/6</i>		<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>	3			4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>															
	4																																																																																																																																																			
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>70<sup>83</sup></i>	1912.	1			1916.		1				1920.		1				1924.	1					1928.			1																																																																																																																							
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>			4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	1909.			1	<i>1</i>		1913.		1				1917.		1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	4	<i>13</i>		<i>45</i>	1910.	1	<i>10/6</i>		<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>	1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>	3			4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																			
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		1909.	1	<i>1</i>				1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1910.	1	<i>10/6</i>	<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>		1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>	3			4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																						
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>																																																																																																																																																	
1909.	1	<i>1</i>		1913.	1			1917.		1				1921.		1				1925.		1				1929.		1																																																																																																																								
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>			4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>	1910.			1	<i>10/6</i>	<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>	1914.			1			1918.			1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.	1			2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>	3				4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																																																									
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>		1910.	1	<i>10/6</i>	<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>			1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>	3			4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																																																													
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>45</i>																																																																																																																																																	
1910.	1	<i>10/6</i>	<i>24<sup>50</sup></i>	1914.	1			1918.		1				1922.		1				1926.		1				1930.		1																																																																																																																								
	2	<i>10/6</i>	<i>22</i>		3					4							<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																																																																																																			
	3				4								<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																																																																																																							
	4																																																																																																																																																			
				<i>Mary A. Collins, wid</i>																																																																																																																																																

6-681

NAME: <i>FRANCIS G. COLLINS</i>					Certificate No. <i>3867</i>																																																																																																																											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																																																																																																																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																													
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1																																																																																																											
	2				3				4				1908.	1	<i>DEAD.</i>			1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3			4			1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			2			3			4			1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			3			4																	
	3				4				1908.	1	<i>DEAD.</i>				1912.		1					1916.		1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			2	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				4				1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.		1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				2				3				4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			2			3			4		
	4																																																																																																																															
1908.	1	<i>DEAD.</i>		1912.	1			1916.		1				1920.		1				1924.	1					1928.			1																																																																																																			
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3					4			1909.			1			1913.		1				1917.		1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			2			3			4				1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			2			3			4																																						
	3				4				1909.	1					1913.	1					1917.	1					1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1				2			3			4			1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2			3			4																																									
	4																																																																																																																															
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.		1				1921.		1				1925.		1				1929.		1																																																																																																				
	2				3					4			1910.			1			1914.			1			1918.			1			1922.		1			1926.		1			1930.	1			2			3				4																																																																												
	3				4				1910.	1					1914.	1					1918.	1					1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1				2			3			4																																																																																
	4																																																																																																																															
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.		1				1922.		1				1926.		1				1930.		1																																																																																																				
	2				3					4																																																																																																																						
	3				4																																																																																																																											
	4																																																																																																																															

6-677

NAME OF SAILOR: <i>Collins, Francis M.</i>		(3-P. A. 7.)	
Certificate No. <i>20552</i>	NAVY MINORS.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890	
Service of Sailor: <i>Ordinary Smm uss "Grampus" + "Fairy" + "Lt Western"</i>			
Guardian: <i>Emma McCall</i>	Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <i>June 1909</i>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Texas</i>
ISSUES:		MINORS <del>30</del> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>SEP 4 1908</i>	<i>MAY 19 1909</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 fee pd Tabery Whitman Co. 6/1/09</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>DEC 5 1912</i>	
Remarks: <i>Emma Collins, Gdu. married Donald McCall, April 9 1912</i> <i>name changed in guardianship papers. P.B. indigued 6/28/12</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <i>Collins, Francis M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>443.430</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service <i>Pt I 134 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 31 1913</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>JUL 7 1930</i>		Reported <i>JUL 26 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay 2 to wife: Della F</i> <i>a/c NHDVS C O Nov 16 1915</i> <i>fr. 4/4/27 pensioner, C. O July 16, 1927</i>			



NAME: <i>Francis M. Collins</i>				Minors Act of June 27, 1891				Certificate No. <i>20552</i>																
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30+</i>				Remarks: <i>Emma McCall - Edw</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
				<i>Account filed</i>				<i>Account filed</i>																
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	17	54	1919.	1	14	48	1923.	1	9	15	08				
	2				2	10			2	22	54		2	13	48		2	10	18	36				
	3				3	12			3	15	54		3	12	48		3	11	X	X				
	4				4	20			4	17	54		4	10	48		4	12	11	46	80			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	15	54	1920.	1	10	48	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	28			2	19	54		2	15	48		2				2			
	3				3	10			3	20	54		3	24	15		46	3				3		
	4				4	10			4	23	54		4	10	12		16	4				4		
1909.	1	6/1	108	1913.	1	17		1917.	1	24	54	1921.	1	12	108	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	25	54		2	14			2	16	54		2	14	108		2				2			
	3	11			3	12	54		3	18	54		3	16	108		3				3			
	4	11			4	31	54		4	18	54		4	17	108		4				4			
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	18	54	1918.	1	25	54	1922.	1	13	108	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11			2	13	54		2	14	54		2	15	108		2				2			
	3	OCT 7	54		3	15	54		3	12	54		3				3				3			
	4	13	54		4	11	54		4	20	49		4				4				4			

NAME	FRANCIS M COLLINS												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.													ACT OF JULY 1, 1920			
Fees	443430															
<div style="text-align: center; margin-top: 20px;"> <i>Rate per day for printing</i> </div>																
RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY	18	25	13	25w	9	25w	11	25w	50	9	NH	8	NH			
FEBRUARY	8	NH	14	25w	15	25w	11	25w	7	NH	8	NH	7	NH		
MARCH	15	8	NH	7	25w	10	25w	11	25w	8	7	NH	6	NH		
APRIL	12	11	NH	7	25w	20	25w	7	25w	7	NH	8	NH	8	NH	
MAY	10	9	NH	7	25w	12	25w	11	25w	9	NH	8	NH	9	NH	
JUNE	11	13	NH	7	25w	10	25w	11	25w	8	NH	8	NH	7	NH	
JULY	23	18	NH	7	25w	22	25w	11	25w	9	NH	8	NH	10		
AUGUST	16	14	NH	7	25w	12	25w	11	25w	8	NH	8	NH			
SEPTEMBER	22	15	NH	7	25w	14	25w	11	25w	10	NH	6	NH			
OCTOBER	19	11	NH	7	25w	13	25w	11	25w	8	NH	7	NH			
NOVEMBER	12/15	8	NH	7	25w	13	25w	11	25w	8	NH	8	NH			
DECEMBER	1/4/24	25w	11	23	25w	14	25w	11	25w	7	NH	6	NH	7	NH	

NAME: *Collins Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *294360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *1 Sgt. 7 60 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Stroke & dis of heart and lungs, res debility* CIVIL WAR.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 May 1908</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 26 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 9 1914</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jul 6, 1920</i>	<i>Jul 27, 1920</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct 9 1914</i>	

Fees: Benefit of former rates given.  
 40 JUN 10 1918  
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5131 JUL 31 1920* Home: *100 3/4*  
 OCT 30 1914 6-681

NAME: *Collins Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *443430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *44349*  
 Service: *Priv 134 Pa Inf* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Disability: *disease of eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 1887</i>	<i>5 Aug 1887</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>MAY 3 1913</i>
	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Aug 1911</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from C. O.*  
*Pay 1/2 to wife*  
*a/c child C. O.* 8153  
 JUN 19 1918 Home: *100 3/4*  
 6-681



NAME: Francis M Collins ACT, OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 294360

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 70 58 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Francis M Collins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 443430

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 50 Remarks: Civil War.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME Collins, Francis T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020595

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Sgt G 13 US Inf

Disability

Rheum

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	6	Nov 6 1897				
				Died Sept 25, 1924		
				Remarks: Reported NOV 28 1924		
				Died Sept 25, 1924		
				payable to widow Annie Collins		
				15 Hancock St.,		
				Brockton		
				Mass		

NAME: Collins, Francis T.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020595

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Sgt, G 13 U.S. Inf.

Disability:

Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 6		6 Nov., 1897	8 mch., 1901				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 40				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *Collins Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *175189* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912 3976*  
 Law: THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Under General Law.

Service: *Pr E 2<sup>nd</sup> Mich. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Grnd lt thigh w/ing hernia (complete & complicated)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Dec 91</i>	<i>12<sup>th</sup> Apr 94</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>7<sup>th</sup> Feb 11</i>	<i>1 Mar 10</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Oct. 14. 1918.</i>	<i>Nov. 14. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1918 729* Home: *3516* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183046* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr F 6<sup>th</sup> U. S. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 23-20</i>	<i>Jan 24-21</i>				

Fees: *Edgar T. Goidis 207/4*  
*ARMD*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-4681



NAME: <i>Frank Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>175189</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <del>74</del> <i>35</i> <b>50</b>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>2</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>105</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>166</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>51</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>24</i>	<i>51</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Frank Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183046</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>												
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2		
	3				3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3		
	4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	2		
	3				3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	3		
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2			
	3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3			
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4			

NAME		Collins, Frank		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	175 189	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 2 Mich Vol Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 26, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Oct 30, 1924			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks:		
				Dec 12 1925	JAN 12 1926	
				Letter		
				NOV 4 1924		

NAME		Collins, Frank A		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	1131 503	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Service	Sgt H 138 Ill Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 17, 1921	August 6, 1924			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 26, 1926			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks:		
				March 9-1928	MAY 25	
				CK		
				AUG 21 1924	DEC 6 1926	

NAME FRANK COLLINS,

Certificate No.

175189

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME

FRANK A. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

1131503

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50-	72	90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED



NAME: *Collins Frank J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1131553* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *3rd N 13th A 1st C*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>24 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Jan 15, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1915</i>
						<i>21 Jan 15, 1920</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8456 (21)* Home: *FEB 12 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Frank N* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175265* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Crosswain U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 15 1914</i>	<i>Dec 22 1914</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Check No. *8315641* Dated *8/4/15* Canceled.

Died: *8/4/15* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1915* Transferred to:

Remarks: *U.S. Naval Hospital, Las Animas Col*  
*Discharged 12/21/14*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-673

NAME: <u>Charles A. Sullivan</u>			3623			Certificate No. <u>7131500</u>									
Last paid for <u>1910-1911</u>			Rate: <u>15 18 50</u>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Frank A Collins</i>						Certificate No. <i>1175265</i>																	
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>30.</i>			Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>1907.</b>		1		<b>1911.</b>		1		<b>1915.</b>		1	<i>5 9.0</i>	<b>1919.</b>		1		<b>1923.</b>		1		<b>1927.</b>		1	
		2				2	<i>4 9.0</i>			2				2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 9.0</i>			3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
<b>1908.</b>		1		<b>1912.</b>		1		<b>1916.</b>		1	<i>GROUP</i>	<b>1920.</b>		1		<b>1924.</b>		1		<b>1928.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
<b>1909.</b>		1		<b>1913.</b>		1		<b>1917.</b>		1		<b>1921.</b>		1		<b>1925.</b>		1		<b>1929.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
<b>1910.</b>		1		<b>1914.</b>		1		<b>1918.</b>		1		<b>1922.</b>		1		<b>1926.</b>		1		<b>1930.</b>		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

NAME: <b>Collins Frank Henry</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1,184,545</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>Act of June 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. F. 3rd N. Y. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	18	July 6, 1920	Feb. 16, 1921				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Collins, Frank L.</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1103911</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>			
Service: <b>Bat Co D. 5 Ill Vol Inf.</b>							
Disability: <b>Chr. diarr</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	10	5 Sept 1906	4 Oct 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>119</b>				Home:			



NAME: Frank Henry Collins				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,184,545			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 36	1927. 1		Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	3/12 106 <sup>82</sup>	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 54	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 54	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 54	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 54	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 54	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 54	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 54	1930. 4			
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Frank L. Collins						Certificate No. 110 3911													
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908						Rate: 10													
Remarks: War with Spain.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		34	1911.	1		30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2		11 30		2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3				3		16 30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		10 30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1		30	1924.	1	4	10
	2	8	30		2		9 30		2	4	30		2		30		2	4	10
	3	21	30		3		31 30		3	4			3				3	4	10
	4				4		17 30		4	4	30		4		30		4		
	1	9	30		1		4 30		1	4	30		1		30		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		4 30	1917.	2	4	30	1921.	2	4	30	1925.	2		
	3	1	30		3		4 30		3	4	30		3		30		3		
	4	10			4		4 30		4	4	30		4		30		4		
	1	24	31		1		4 30		1	4	30		1		30		1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2		4 30	1918.	2	4	30	1922.	2	4	30	1926.	2		
	3	13	30		3		4 30		3		30		3	4	30		3		
	4	16			4		4 30		4		30		4		30		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			
												Trans. to No. Payment Card.							

NAME: <b>Collins, Frank L</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1151215</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>
Service: <b>Or'g 3215 Inf</b>			
Disability: <b>Injury to left side</b>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG		<b>17 21 Aug 1908</b>	<b>30 Nov 1908</b>
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<b>DEC 16 1914</b>
Fees: <b>25</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>W</b>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>ORIG</b>			

6-691

NAME: <b>Collins, Frank L</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1178866</b>		ACT OF JUNE 5 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>War with Spain.</b>	
Service: <b>Pr' Co 7th 2 Regt. Tenn. Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>June 18-1920</b>	<b>May 2-1921</b>
Fees: <b>5.00</b>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-691

NAME: Frank L. Collins				REGULAR				Certificate No. 1151215												
Last paid to:				Rate: 17				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	17
	2		19		2	17	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4	17
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	11	4	17
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	51	1916.	1		51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4	17
	2				2	15	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4	17
	3				3	12			3	4			3	4	51		3	3	4	17
	4		12/9/41		4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1909.	1		51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			
	2		8		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3		13		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		51		3			
	4		10		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			
	2		9		2		51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2			
	3		10		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3			
	4		23		4		51		4	4	51		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Frank P. Collins				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. 1178566												
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	10	4	12
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3	11	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2				2				2		36		2	2	4	12
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	12
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	1	24		2		36		2			
	3				3				3	4	88		3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3		36		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME

COLLINS, FRANKLIN

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

45 008

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 184 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died <i>June 25, 1923</i>		JUL 30 1923
				Remarks:		

NAME:

*Collins, Franklin*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*45,008*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*May 1, 1920*

Service:

*Pt A 184 N Y V Inf*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>22 May 1917</i>	<i>20 June 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
<i>But. Sec. N. Y.</i>							
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			









NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, Franklin A.* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *705846* ARMY MINORS. Law: *1ST OF JUNE 27, 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *P.M. 20 Apr 6.*

Guardian: *Ernie J. Collins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1910.*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Jeff. Co. Bur. Co. Sept 8, 1909*

ISSUES. *Testamentary Adm.* MONTHLY \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 2</i>		<i>Oct. 1909</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>Wesley T. Howard</i>	<i>Oct 9, 09</i>	<i>27th 1910</i>
						<i>3 July 1917</i>

Fees: *10 B. Pension*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped Dec 20 1917*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Collins, Franklin A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *702934* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. M 20 May 05* *Smithville, Ky.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>6 mch. 1905</i>	<i>27 May 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Aug. 09.* Bureau notified: *16 Oct. 09. 3-798-1096*

Remarks: *Wife: Ernie A. Adams m. 1904.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681





NAME: *Collins Fred E.* 834 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1061.7.77* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Wm. H. Smith*

Service: *Capt. E. W. H. S.*

Disability: *acc of heart & ...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
C.	18	July 18, 1920	June 28, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1921* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins Fred M.* 6038 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *238493* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Wm. H. Smith*

Service: *Corp 12 40 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 12	15	9 Feb 1907	14 Nov 1907	Died	17	1915	June 5, 1915
		15 14 Dec 1907	13 Feb 1908	payable to widow			Deborah A. Collins
Revs 21		17 July 1912	14 May 1913				Orient Iowa

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/15* Bureau notified: *March 1915 Orient Ia*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207828* Home: JUN 17 1915 9161 21 NAT 6-681

NAME: <i>Fred E. Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 1938 <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>				Certificate No. <i>1561.222</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1938</i>				Rate: <i>5-18</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	54
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	4	18
	3				3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	18
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	3	24		2	4	24		2	4	18
	3				3	10	24		3	4	24		3	4	18
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18
	1	8	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	18
1909.	2	2	24	1913.	2	4	24	1917.	2		24	1921.	2	4	54
	3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54
	1	2	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	54
1910.	2	7	24	1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	54
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	54
	4	8	24		4		24		4		24		4		54

NAME: <i>Fred M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>638493</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1937 @ 28</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 21</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	7	
	3	12	27 33		3	7	
	4	12	27 33		4	7	
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8	
	3	0	45		3	9	
	4	8	45		4	7	
	1	7	45	1913.	1	5-22	5/40
1909.	2	8			2	4	
	3				3		
	4	8			4	4	63
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	63
	2	7			2		63
	3				3	4	63
	4	7			4	4	63

NAME: *Collins Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *479881* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Corp. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass H. A.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept 1907</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 23 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 6-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1912</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Aug 23 1920</i>		
				<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1915* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Collins Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *764936* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Corp. 198 1678 2nd Col Vol Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Roll</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feby 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				
<i>End</i>		<i>June 14, 1912</i>					

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 14, 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798-7-17-12*

Remarks: *Charenton, La.*

Former Roll No. *618* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681



NAME: <u>Frederick Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>479881</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4</u>				Rate: <u><del>32.50</del> 50</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2		7 36		2		46.50		2		4 96
	3				3		7 36		3		4 46.50		3		4 96
	4				4		6 36		4		4 46.50		4		96
	1				1		6 36		1		4 57		1		4 96
1908.	2			1912.	2		5 36	1916.	2		4 57	1920.	2		4 96
	3				3		6 36		3		4 57		3		4 96
	4				4		4 46.50		4		4 57		4		4 96
	1	5	36		1		4		1		4 57		1		4 96
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 57	1921.	2		4 150
	3		6 36		3		4		3		4 57		3		4 150
	4		7 36		4		4 46.50		4		57		4		4 150
	1		7 36		1		4 46.50		1		4 57		1		4 150
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2		4 57	1922.	2		4 150
	3		7 36		3		4 46.50		3		93.40		3		4 150
	4		7 36		4		4 46.50		4		96		4		4 150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

Payment Card

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick Collins</u>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>764936</u>							
Last paid to: <u>84 Nov 9 07</u>				Rate: <u>23</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		411	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		24 36		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3				3		
	4				4		10 36		4				4		
	1		12 69.04		1		14 36		1				1		
1908.	2		9 36	1912.	2		9 36	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		10 36		3		9 36		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		20 36		4				4		
	1		15 36		1		GROUP		1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		21 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		15 36		3				3				3		
	4		16		4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Pd. Wrd

6-681

NAME: *Collins Frederick S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *848852* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *P. 4. 3 W. V. Cav* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>Oct 3/08</i>	<i>Oct 3/08</i>	<i>Oct 3/08</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 4 1914</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>June 17</i>	<i>7 Mar '13</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 20 1916</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 20 1921</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Fred* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *475139* ARMY INVALID. *6059*  
 Service: *P. 4. 3 W. V. Cav* *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>				
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>				
			<i>Payable to</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *Tom. Smith*  
*W. A.*

Former Roll No. *5 1724* Home:

6-681





NAME		Collins, Gardiner F		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		738 945		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G, 9th Ind Cav					
Disability							

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
	65	JULY 1926					
Inc	72	July 8, 1927	Sept 19, 1927	Died	1929	Reported	MAY 10 1929
				Remarks:			

Accrued order dated Dec 2 1929

widow

NAME		Collins Gardiner F		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		738945		6394	
		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service:		P. G. 9 Ind Cav		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12-26		Feb 07	11 July 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Raise 1652		31 MAY 1912	14 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 11, 1912	
Inc. 2150		Oct 28, 1913	Nov 21, 1914				
Fees:	27. Oct 28, 1918.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No.	Act 6394	Home:	
-----------------	----------	-------	--

NAME  
GARDINER F COLLINS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 738945

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

DEAD

NAME: <i>Gardiner F Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>738945</i>			
Last paid to: <b>MAY 4 1907</b>				Rate: <i>12.46 21.50 38</i> <b>50</b> Remarks: <b>MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>64.00</i>	1919. 1	<i>114</i>
2 <i>7/23 4.53</i>		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>64.50</i>	2	<i>114</i>
3 <i>7 36.</i>		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>64.50</i>	3	<i>114</i>
4 <i>6.36</i>		4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>64.50</i>	4	<i>114</i>
1908. 1 <i>6 36.</i>		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1920. 1	<i>114</i>
2 <i>6 36</i>		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>64.50</i>	2	<i>114</i>
3 <i>6 31</i>		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>64.50</i>	3	<i>151.20</i>
4 <i>6 36</i>		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>64.50</i>	4	
1909. 1 <i>6 36</i>		1913. 1	<i>4 49.50</i>	1917. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>
2 <i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 49.50</i>	2	<i>64.50</i>	2	<i>150</i>
3 <i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 49.50</i>	3	<i>64.50</i>	3	<i>150</i>
4 <i>12 36</i>		4	<i>4 49.50</i>	4	<i>64.50</i>	4	<i>150</i>
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>		1914. 1	<i>28 4.50</i>	1918. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>
2 <i>12 36</i>		2	<i>4 49.50</i>	2	<i>64.50</i>	2	<i>150</i>
3 <i>6 36</i>		3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3	<i>94.50</i>	3	<i>150</i>
4 <i>7 36</i>		4	<i>64.50</i>	4	<i>Inc. 114</i>	4	
					</		

NAME: *Collins, Gardner G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39,099* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ldsman. Vandalia & Agawam*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/10/1911* *Reptd. by Leon* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1911*

Remarks: *Died Feb. 10, 1911. Payable to widow, Henrietta S. Collins, under May 6, 1911.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *15 Sewall St. Melrose, Mass.* 6-577

NAME *Collins, Genevieve L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *218949* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Joseph H*

Service *Contract Surgeon U S Army*

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *April 12, 1930*

Reported *MAY 17 1930*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Gardner S. Collins 694</i>				Certificate No. <i>39099</i>																			
East paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-877

NAME: **GENEVIEVE L COLLINS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees: **218949**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Collins, Generieve L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>218949</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <del>Regulation 160-1</del>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph H. Collins.</i>			
Service: <i>Contract Surgeon U.S. Army</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1st 23<sup>rd</sup> May 1885</i>	<i>19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1885</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 16 1918</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>55</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Collins, Georganna F</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>762092</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928 Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt D &amp; M 14 U S C H A</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>10</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>Mar 28, 1930</i>						
Reported: <i>Apr 28</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574





NAME: *Collins Georganna F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762042* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Collins*

Service: *Co. 10th M. H. Co. H. Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 May 28-1913</i>	<i>JUL 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10¢ per month 9/1/13</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 12 1912</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins George Jerome* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *762042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Service: *Co. 10th M. H. Co. H. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 07</i>					
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 JUL 1912</i>	<i>ACT 11</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	
Fees: <i>None 7/16/12</i>							
Transferred from: <b>BANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 14/13</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 17 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>Hugh T. Keenan Edm. Keenan</i>							
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR							
Former Roll No. <i>762042</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, George

Certificate No.

252 213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 39 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 25, 1883		
				Died: <i>June 21 1924</i>	Reported: <b>JUL 24 1924</b>
				Remarks: <i>Letter to Fin 7/16/24</i>	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

COLLINS, GEORGE

Certificate No.

1135 456

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 3 Battln &amp; F 2 Battln 18 US I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
72		April 8, 1921			
				Died: <i>June 4 1923</i>	Reported: <b>JUL 12 1923</b>
				Remarks:	





NAME		Collins, George		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1152 577		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Musg B 23 Ohio Vol Inf		Law: ST OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					0-6572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged					
Inc	72	Oct 14, 1925	Nov 24, 1925	Died	Dec 23 1928	Reported	JAN 1 1929		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 29, 1926	Remarks:	ck				
				DEC 4 1925	DEC 6 1926				

NAME:		Collins, George		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1152 577		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Private Co E 3rd Ohio Vol Inf		Law: Civil War.	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 March 1925	25 October 1925	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 21				Home:			

NAME GEORGE COLLINS

Certificate No.

1152577

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50-- 50- 50- 72 90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 80 4 50 4 90

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 90 4 90

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Dec. 4, 1920.

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 19		1 20		1 26 72		1 29 72		9 25 150		1
	2 17		2 19		2 23 72		2 7 72		10 50		2
	3 17		3 15		3 10 5 72		3 10 1 72		11 3		3
	4 16		4 18		4 30 72		4 72		12 8 150		4
	1 17		1 18		1 30 72		1 23 72		1 2 7 50		1
1908.	2 16		2 14		2 28 72		2 25 72		2 3 7 50		2
	3 19		3 16		3 27 72		3 23 178 60		3 4 11 50		3
	4 14		4 18		4 10 7 72		4 15 21 150		4 5 7 50		4
	1 16		1 19		1 4 16 72		1 29 150		Trans. to Mo.		1
1909.	2 7 11		2 20		2 7 72		2 7 2 150		2 7 2 150		2
	3 18		3 26		3 7 72		3 27 150		3		3
	4 18		4 16 14 7 2		4 13 18 72		4 150		4		4
	1 15		1 21 72		1 4 3 72		1 25 150		1		1
1910.	2 18		2 27 72		2 7 72		2 27 150		2		2
	3		3 10 1 72		3 10 5 72		GROUP 3 PAID		3		3
	4		4 20 72		4 72		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		4



NAME: *Collins George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1564* ARMY INVALID. Law: *and Law*

Service: *1st Reg. Cav.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10 Aug 1895</i>	<i>10 Dec 1896</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10 Aug 1895</i>	<i>10 Dec 1896</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: *100%* Bureau notified: *Oct 14 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1564* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *482001* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1564*

Service: *Pr B 25 NY Cav & 1st Reg. Pa Cav*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea of rectum & sigmoid resulting in loss of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rur 24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>July 1895</i>	<i>7 May 1897</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 1896</i>	<i>28 Nov 1916</i>				
<i>Reis 40</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>	<i>Nov 18 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *April 6 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1920*

Remarks: *Bishop*

Former Roll No. *5011 - 100%* Home:

DEC 21 1918

6-681

NAME: <i>George Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>56534</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>482001</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 30 40</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 72</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 72</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 72</i>	
	4	<i>1/2 08</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>7 72</i>	
1908.	1	<i>16</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	1	<i>7 72</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>7 72</i>	
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>7 72</i>	
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>72</i>	
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>72</i>	
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>72</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 72</i>	
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4 72</i>	





NAME: <i>George Collins</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>5086 41</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908 @ <sup>Rate</sup> 24</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>4 68 80</i>			2	5			2				2		
	3	<i>4 72</i>			3	5			3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>H</i>			4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>H</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>0</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>532 839</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>17 73.05</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<b>4</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<b>KNOXVILLE,</b>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>2/24 75</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<b>GROUP</b>			2				2		
	3	<i>19 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Collins George ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 543571 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: Priv. A 207 Pa. V. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	July 1890	March 1891	22 <sup>50</sup>	8	May 1912	July 1912
Res	15	Feb 1901	Feb 1901	32	JUN 10 1918		
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo N.Y. Pa. Nov 27, 1894 Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20 1920 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1920  
 Remarks: Residence in full to pensioner Bureau order Mar 12 1912  
Wife died March 3, 1912

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: COLLINS, GEORGE (S. K. A.)  
 Certificate No. 592011 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: Pvt Co F 6 Reg't W Va Vol Cav Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	May 4 1908	June 5 1908				
REISSUE	14	June 12, 1911	APR 26 1913				
	16	July 31, 1912					
Fees:	20	July 31, 1916					
	24	July 31, 1921					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Transferred to:

Died: March 24 1917. Bureau notified: APR 16 1917 **3-1081**  
 Remarks: Mar 24 1917 Lydia Ann Collins Independence  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ORIGINAL

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: George Collins ~~George Collins~~ Certificate No. 54357  
 Last paid to: Rate: 75 70 Remarks: 22 32 50 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 18		1911. 1 6 30		1915. 1 4 67.50		1919. 1 96		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 12 18		2 6 30		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2		2	
3 10 18		3 7 30		3 4 67.50		3 4 96		3		3	
4 9 28.50		4 6 30		4 67.50		4 96		4		4	
1 9 22.50		1 6 30		1 4 67.50		1 4 96		1		1	
2 9 22.50		2 6 60		2 4 67.50		2 4 96		2		2	
3 9 22.50		3 9		3 4 67.50		3 4 133.80		3		3	
4 9 22.50		4 7 71.33		4 4 67.50		4 4 150		4		4	
1 6 22.50		1 4 67.50		1 4 67.50		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8 25.50		2 4		2 4 67.50		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3 8 25.50		3 4		3 4 67.50		3		3		3	
4 5 30		4 4		4 4 67.50		4		4		4	
1 6 30		1 4 67.50		1 4 67.50		1		1		1	
2 6		2 67.50		2 67.50		2		2		2	
3 6		3 4 67.50		3 4 67.50		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 67.50		4 4 103.60		4		4		4	

NAME: GEORGE COLLINS Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 592011  
 Last paid to: JUN 2 1908 Rate: 12 # 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 48		2		2		2	
3		3 12		3 4 48		3		3		3	
4		4 8		4 4 48		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7		1 48		1		1		1	
2 20 21		2 7		2 4 48		2		2		2	
3 7 36		3 7		3 5.5253		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4 4 60		4		4		4	
1 9		1 4 153.72		1 4 60		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 60		2		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3 60		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 60		4		4		4	
1909. 1 7		1 4 48		1 48		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4 48		2 48		2		2		2	
3 7		3 4 48		3 48		3		3		3	
4 21		4 4 48		4 48		4		4		4	



NAME: *Collins George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592011* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri. 6 24 Va V*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1011 Oct 99</i>	<i>30 June 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Warrant to allow under Act of Feb 6 1907*

Former Roll No. *6847* Home:

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, GEORGE (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593573* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Prot. 8, 19" M.C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 23, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 3, 1907</i>				
REISSUE.	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>SEP 30 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*

Transferred to: *808 Talmall St*

Died: *July 21 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1914* Death reported by *P. M. Clifton*

Remarks: *alil.*

Former Roll No. *6848. Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>592011</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4/1908</i> Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <b>GEORGE COLLINS</b>					Certificate No. <b>593573</b>														
Last paid to: <i>Act 6/27/90</i> Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: **COLLINS, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **627291** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *13. 20. 1907. 1st. Inf.*

Disability: *13. 20. 1907. 1st. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 16 1907	MAR 26 1907				
Increase	15	NOV 3 1910	NOV 17 1910				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 15 1912	DEC 19 1912				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 8. 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Camden*  
*515 Line St.* *Ng*

Former Roll No. **6966** Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *Dis. 6/10/13*

NAME: *George Collins* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *1st. Inf.*

Disability: *1st. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12				19	21 Jan 1912	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			25	7 mar 1914	} 9 May 1913
					30	7 mar 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 27. 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1922**

Remarks: *May 27. 1922*

Former Roll No. **June 27, 1890.** Home: *Dis. 6/10/13*



NAME: <b>GEORGE COLLINS</b>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>627291</b>							
Last paid to: <i>4th Mo. 27 @ 8.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	10	24	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	24	36 H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3	16	36 H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3		
	4	15	36 H.H.		4	13	45 H.H.		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36 H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3	10/8	75		3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	12	39 H.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	151		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <i>Collins, George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>513</b>
Certificate No. <i>681900.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>4.525" U.S.A.</i>	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1890.</i>	
Disability:		
<b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 2/08.</i>
"	<i>13</i>	<i>May 22, 12</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Oct 29/08.</i>		
<i>Oct 5.8.12</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>		
Died:	<i>6/2/13 - C.P.</i>	Bureau notified: <b>JUN 26 1913</b>
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>		
Former Roll No.:		Home:
		6-691

NAME OF SOLDIER:		(3-P. A. 3.)
Certificate No. <i>101115</i>	ARMY MINORS.	
Service of Soldier:	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>	
Guardian:	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>May 20, 1913</i>	
	Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>1st Army District</i>	
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>		<i>Oct 2/08.</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>May 22, 12</i>
DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
<i>Oct 29/08.</i>		
<i>Oct 5.8.12</i>		
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
<i>COLINE</i>		
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		6-678

NAME: <i>19 George Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>681.900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>513</i>				Rate: <i>12/13 60</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF M. 1. 19 2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	1	36
	3				3	9	36
	4		5 24.40		4	6	36
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4	40 50
	2		5 36		2	2	40 50
	3		5 36		3	10/20	13 05
	4		6 36		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		
	2		7 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		5 36		4		

NAME: <i>11. 1. 19 2</i>				Certificate No. <i>681.900</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/13 60</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42
	2				2		
	3				3	12	42
	4				4	15	
1908.	1			1912.	1		29 40
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		11 12.90		4		
1910.	1		11 12.90	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		15 12.90		3		
	4				4		



NAME: **COLLINS, GEORGE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **699728** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 3rd Reg. U.S. Inf. 1st Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<b>FEB 26-1907</b>	<b>OCT 7-1907</b>				
INCREASE	20	<b>APR 13 1912</b>	<b>APR 23 1912</b>				
REISSUE	24	<b>MAY 31 1912</b>	<b>FEB 10 1913</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **DEC 7 1913** Death reported by **P. M.**

Remarks: *North Branch*

Former Roll No. *6549.* Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, George* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *740,364* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service of Soldier: *Pt. L. 14th Ky. V. C.*

Guardian: *W. L. Napier*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *7-22-1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *4*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  
**6, May 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 Mch. 1912	13 Apl 1912	<i>Malinda D. Collins</i>	<i>Trich 22 1912</i>	<i>Sept 9 1912</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		<i>Harriet E. Collins</i>		<i>Feb. 16 1915</i>
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		<b>FEB 5 1921</b>		<i>Elizabeth Collins</i>		<i>Dec 30 1919</i>
Fees:				<i>George W. Collins</i>		<i>Apr 17 1921</i>

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *Final rest*

Remarks: *Letters of guardianship show minors as Malinda Delle Collins, Harriet Elizabeth Collins, Cindia Mary Collins & George Washington Collins. Child Cindia's name was given in school book cert. as Cinda*

Former Roll No. *Hindman Ky 21* **F. F. B.** 6-678

NAME: <b>GEORGE COLLINS</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>699728</b>							
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 - 1907 12.</b>				Rate: <b>22</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2		
	3	10/14	18.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		6	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		45		2	13	53.50		2				2		
	3		45		3	6	60		3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1		4	36.53	1			1921.	1		
	2		45		2		4		2				2		
	3	10	45		3		4		3				3		
	4		45		4		4		4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		4		1			1922.	1		
	2		45		2		4		2				2		
	3		45		3		4		3				3		
	4		45		4		4		4				4		

NAME: <b>George Collins</b>				MINOR Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <b>740,501</b>							
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	20	28		2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3		
	4				4	8	26.41		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	20	54		2				2		
	3				3	9/5	34		3				3		
	4				4	12/10	54.1		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	21	54		2				2		
	3				3	11	54		3				3		
	4				4	21	54		4				4		

NAME: *Collins George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *918.110* ARMY INVALID. *95. 514*

Service: *Sgt. K. 8' U.S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVED	12	Feb. 21/07.	May 2/07				
RECEIVED	15	Nov. 3/11	Nov. 11/11				
ISSUE	23	May 28-1912	Jan 18-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 1914* Bureau notified **MAR 12 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Collins, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978027* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF FEBRUARY*

Service: *Under Cook Co. D. 20 Wise Vol Inf.* *May 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RECEIVED	12	30 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	9 Dec. 1907				
"	16 1/2	1 July 1912	13 May 1913				
"	21 1/2	27 Nov 1912					
Fees:	27	27 Nov 1914					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lucour Va*

Former Roll No. *657*

Home:



NAME: 95 George Hollins				Certificate No. 418,110															
Last paid to: 514				Rate: 12.1523															
Remarks: DEAD																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	9.73		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	10	45.10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1	28	45.69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2	2	31.14		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	GROVE 2		1919.	3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Hollins				Certificate No. 978027															
Last paid to: 6-4-1907 \$12.2150				Rate: 21.50															
Remarks: DEAD				Act of May 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		441	1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	24.25		4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	13	36		4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	GROVE 2			2				2				2		
	3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *406472* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 2 11 822 04 200*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 4 11 100</i>	<i>2 4 11 100</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4* Bureau notified: *10 11 11*

Remarks:

Accd dated Apr 27, 1910  
Widow Mary A

Former Roll No. *8859 1 2 1* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 39 U 22 9mf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>	<i>26 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 2 - 1916* Bureau notified: *10 11 11*

Remarks: *Check No. 9593829 Dated 1910*

Former Roll No. *8883(a8)* Home:

6-681

NAME: George Collins 3673 Certificate No. 096479

Last paid to: 4/10/07 @ 12 1/2% Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: George Collins 3673 Certificate No. 1028598

Last paid to: Jan 1909 @ 12 1/2% Rate: 16 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Collins, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1135456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 9 3 Battln and F 2 Battln 18 & 8 Inf 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mar 1912</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 9 1913</i>	<i>FEB 20 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 9 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Apr 8. 1921</i>	<i>JUN 15 1921</i>	
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Karna, Elijah* *now known as George Collins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1152577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Muen - B - 23 - 557*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>27 Jan 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>27 Nov 12</i>				
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME George Collins 3674 Certificate No. 1135456

Last paid to: Rate: 12/19/25 40 50 72 Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8. E. R.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8/23	39.60		3	8	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	7
1908.	1	14	JH7	1912.	1	12	A M F	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	5	N D B		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8/25	36		3	10	N D B		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	13	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	8. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	12/21	36 Permit		4	4	75		4	4	132		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

6-681

NAME: Erizah Earne now known as George Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1152577

Last paid to: Rate: 12/16/25 38 50 Remarks: 93.977

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4		36		4	4	49.50		4		114		4		124
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		36		2	4	49.50		2				2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	49.50		4				4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2				2	4	49.50		2	4	150	1926.	2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	49.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		49.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	49.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3		109.70		3		PAID		3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4		PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Collins, George R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *700411* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *1st Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>3</i>	<i>12-13-14</i>	<i>7-2-1882</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Inf. Regt.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAY 7 - 1902*  
*George R. Collins*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, George R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *308, 57* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '02*

Service: *E-E-O-O-O-O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 27</i>	<i>July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mar 20 1901*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>George Collins</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>700,711</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>5</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George A Collins</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>348,151</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2 JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>61,610</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>Columbus,</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>30 100 1/2</i>		2		<i>Dead</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>9 82.67</i>		3		<i>William</i>		3		<i>PAID</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>100</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>50</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, George A

Certificate No.

801 740

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C, 67th Ohio Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Mar 10, 1925	
						Remarks: 081 S	

Died Mar 10, 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 2, 1925

Payable to widow Mary E. Collins

2721 Brooklyn Ave, Detroit, Mich.

NAME

Collins George A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

801740

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service:

Pt C, 67th Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>125</del>	<del>Feb 91</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Aug 92</del>	23	25	Mar 17	
<del>1518</del>	<del>June 12</del>			30	25	Mar 22	30 APR 1913
<del>1725</del>	<del>Mar 13</del>			30		JUN 10	1918
				40		Mar 25,	1919

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS IND.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Ad 6037

Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE A COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

801740

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50

MARCH 4 50 4 50

APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 10 11/67

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME

George A Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

801740

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 23 30 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 50	
	2				2	6 36			2	51			2	4 103			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 51			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 36			4	4 51			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2	7 36			2	4 51			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 51			3	4 151			3	4 50	
	4				4	7 80			4	51			4	4 151			4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 50	
	2				2	5 34 20			2	58 80			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3				3	4 51			3	4 69			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 51			4	69			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 69		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1	4 50	
	2				2	51			2	69			2	4 150			2	4 50	
	3				3	51			3	69			3	4 150			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 51			4	90			4	4 150			4	4 50	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME: *Collins, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *970.470* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 07*

Service: *Sgt - 7-164-52nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 22, 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1916</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 July 11</i>	<i>10 Aug 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>28 May 13</i>	<i>21 Jan 13</i>				
<i>Aug 31, 1918</i>				<i>order dated MAR 21 1919</i>			
<i>widow Carrie E. Collins</i>				<i>607 So. Maple St Akron O.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 31, 1918</i>				Buried: <i>SEP 26 1918 D-3</i>			
Remarks: <i>See Remarks</i>							

SEP 6 1916 MAN 28 1919 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *844-02* Home:

NAME: *Collins, George Ann* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *762821* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt G 3 Ohio Cav & I 23 V R C*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *March 8, 1925*

Reported: *APR 7 1925*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>George A. Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>25-1-56</i>							
Last paid to: <i>8-11-1916</i>				Rate: <i>18-24-30</i>				Remarks: <i>620</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4/9	86 <sup>20</sup>
	2	11			2	10	36		2	4	54		2		26
	3	9	36		3	11	39 <sup>60</sup>		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		45		4	4	54		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		
	2	9			2		45		2	4	54		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	54		3		
	4		31		4		4		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		54 R	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	63		2		
	3	11	36		3		4 54		3	4	63		3		
	4	11			4		4		4		63		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	11			2		4 54		2	4	63		2		
	3	10	36		3		4 54		3		88 <sup>29</sup>		3		
	4	10			4		4 54		4		DEAD		4		

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

GEORGE ANN COLLINS

Act of May 1, 1920

76282.

GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY			4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30											
MARCH			4 30	4 30											
APRIL			4 30	4 30											
MAY			4 30												
JUNE	4 30		4 30												
JULY	4 30		4 30												
AUGUST	4 30		4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30												

CHECK  
 CANCELED

6-6574

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

762821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

David Collins

Service:

Vol 4 3 Chickasaw Ind 23 2/22 C

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov/6, 1912	AUG 8	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Serial No. 13

6-679

NAME:

Collins, George G.

Certificate No.

438463

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

P. 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
#12	12	Feb 1907	15 <sup>th</sup> Mch 1907	24	31	May 1912	13 Feb 1913
15 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1911				11 May 1911			

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Widow

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

694 Gen. Law

Home:

6-681



NAME: GEORGE ANN COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 762821				Rate: 12 — 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30	
3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	
4				4				4				4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30
2				2				2	4	36		2	12	4 30	
3				3				3	4	36		3	13	4 30	
4				4				4				4	14	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4
2				2				2	4	36		2			
3				3	30	115		3	4	36		3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
2				2				2	4	75		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
4				4	4			4	4	75		4			

NAME: George Collins				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 438463							
Last paid to: \$12.1524				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
2				2				2	4	72		2			
3				3				3	4	72		3			
4	6			4				4	4	72		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	6			2				2	6/3	36 80		2			
3	7			3	24			3		W		3			
4				4				4		GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3	4			3				3			
4				4	4	72		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	72		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3	8			3	4	72		3				3			
4				4		72		4				4			



NAME: <i>Collins George E Collins Sr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1012735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PAYEE *[Signature]* FILE No. *X-23-1022*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	NOV 19 1941	
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>11/14/41</i>	
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>12/1/41</i>	
<i>[Signature]</i>	<i>12/15/41</i>	



PAYEE GEORGE F. COLLINS FILE No. 80-11958-7

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section		

NAME Collins, George G (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. 1001 987 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
Service  
Disability Pt 4 Indpt Batty Ia Vol LA

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died May 16, 1926 Remarks: ck & note for home		

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME GEORGE G COLLINS

Certificate No.

1001887

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins George G.* (3-P. A. 1.) **14918**

Certificate No. *1001887* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pri. 4th dpt. Batty Iowa Vol. L. 2.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 1st</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec. 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1909</i>				
<i>Pri. 1st</i>	<i>76 1/2</i>	<i>16 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Pri. 1st</i>	<i>72 1/2</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1915</i>					
<i>Pri. 1st</i>	<i>72 1/2</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1915</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1272-6 - 3819</i>				Home: <i>Apr 4-17-22</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins George N.* (3-P. A. 1.) **6458**

Certificate No. *601799* **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. S. 3 Ark Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>22 Apr 07</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>				<i>Feb 2 1911</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug 12/10</i> <i>26</i> payable to widow.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <b>APR 1 1912</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6458</i>				Home:			

6-681





NAME: <i>Collins George H.</i>		14925 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>					
Certificate No. <i>1118134</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907							
Service: <i>Corp - E - 43 - Mass. Mil. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Oct 1912</i>					
Fees: <i>22 1/2 22 Oct 1917</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 29, 1919, D 3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 20 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24865</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Collins George H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1198388</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920							
Service: <i>Private Battery B, 5th U. S. Art.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>15 Sept. 8, 1920</i>	<i>Jan. 31, 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>20 Estate of Edward J. Redmond FEB 10 1922</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				FEB 7 1922 6-681			

NAME: <u>George H. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1118154</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 to Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2250 32</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1919.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1921.	1		
	4				2		

NAME: <u>George H. Collins</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1198388</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1915.	1			1920.	1		
	4				2				2		
1908.	1			1916.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1917.	1			1922.	1		
	4				2				2		
1909.	1			1918.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1919.	1			1924.	1		
	4				2				2		
1910.	1			1920.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1921.	1			1926.	1		
	4				2				2		



NAME: *Collins, George J.* DEAD-RETT'D 6296 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *635708* ARMY INVALID. JUL 8 1909  
 Service: *Pr 18 18 18* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	25 Feb 1907	AUG 26 1907				
Inc	20	10 July 08	23 Oct 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10422* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Collins, George J. alias 7th Cavalry* DEAD-RETT'D 6297 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1123661* ARMY INVALID. JUL 23 1912  
 Service: *Pr 18 18 18*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Feb 07	2 Apr 07				
Inc	15	19 Jan 10	1 Feb 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *did July 16-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

8361

6-681

NAME: <i>George J. Collins</i>				DEAD-RENT JUL 1907				Certificate No. <i>635, 1011</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 57 40</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 45 20</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 50</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George J. Collins</i>				DEAD-RENT JUL 1907				Certificate No. <i>1103661</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1912</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>23 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT DEC. 6, 1907.**

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	17 Jan 1910	1 Dec 1915				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *Minnesota* APR 2 1910

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *12* JUN 27 18 50 Home: *[illegible]*

NAME: *Collins, George K.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50655* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *1st Lt. I 149 nyo I*

Disability: *[illegible]*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>19 June '07</i>	<i>25 July '07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*



NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4		
	1	17			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	17		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4-681

NAME: George K. Golline Certificate No. 57655

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 17 20 17 38 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1		81	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		4 100
	2				2	6			2		4 81		2		114		2		4 50
	3				3				3		4 81		3		114		3		11 4
	4				4	6			4		4 81		4		114		4		12 4
	1				1	6			1		4 81		1		114		1		11 4 50
1908.	2	7	51	1912.	2	5			2		4 81	1920.	2		114	1924.	2		2 4 50
	3	8			3	8	58 20 22		3		4 81		3		139 20		3		3 4 50
	4	7			4	7	81		4		4 81		4		150		4		Trans. to Mo.
	1	7			1	4			1		4 81		1		150		1		Payment Card
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4			2		4 81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3		4 81		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4		81		4		4 150		4		
	1	7			1	4	81		1		81		1		4 150		1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		81		2		81	1922.	2		4 150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3		4 81		3		4 81		3		4 150		3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4		172 21		4		4 150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

4-681

NAME: <i>Collins George K.</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>50655</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>1st &amp; 149 Regt</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>
		<i>and 18 June 1907 by reason of illness at higher rate under G. L.</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins George M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1154 117</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>
Service: <i>Pvt. 76, 15th U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUL 7 1910</i>	<i>AUG 4 1910</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>OCT 26 1911</i>	<i>NOV 14 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 8 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1916</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-681

NAME: <i>George K. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>50655</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19 June 1907-12 3/4</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>17 323</i>		1912.	1	<i>RUFFALO</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>George M. Collins</i>				Regular Establishment. Certificate No. <i>1154 117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>24 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 90 DCH</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 90 DCH</i>	
	3				3	<i>8 90 DCH</i>	
	4				4	<i>11 15 DCH</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 15 DCH</i>	
	2				2	<i>10 DCH</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 DCH</i>	
	4				4	<i>JAN 15 D.C. H.</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>7 D.C. H.</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 15 150</i>	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>8 10 D.C. H.</i>	
1910.	1	<i>12 DCH</i>		1914.	1	<i>3 15 150</i>	
	2	<i>11 72 DCH</i>			2	<i>8 150</i>	
	3	<i>12 DCH</i>			3	<i>8 150 USH</i>	
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4	<i>2 18 150</i>	



NAME: *Collins George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *68296* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. H. 15 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>4 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. July 25/09* Transferred to: *Sanitarium*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Sanitarium* 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Sanitarium*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1/25/09* 6-681

NAME:George M. Collins

Certificate No.1154117

Last paid to:June 409

Rate:24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.1154117

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154117* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Jan 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **MAY 1 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154117* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Disability*

Service: *Pri 15<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>OR - 1A</i>		<i>24 Jan 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka 5/19/09*

Transferred to: **MILWAUKEE, WIS JUL 20 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>George M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Trans. per let. P. O MAY 19 1909 to*

NAME: <i>George M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154117</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> <i>Rate 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*10 96*  
*Transferred*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME: *William George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280-82* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6 '07*

Service: *P-H-15-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>5-23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				
		<i>20 22 July 07</i>	<i>5 Jan 08</i>				
		<i>22 21 May 12</i>	<i>23 Oct '2</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *5*

Former Roll No. *638-03* Home:

NAME: *William George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3963* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *W-H-15-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Jan 07</i>	<i>5 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *202369-Rec Enl* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *202369* Home:

NAME: <i>George F. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>2235</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1-4-1911</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-22<sup>20</sup></i>			
Remarks: <i>2235</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3		9 48.37		3	11	60
	4				4		60
1908.	1		7 82	1912.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3		27 60		3	11/2	8.58
	4				4		60
1909.	1		11 60	1913.	1		67.50
	2				2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4		11		4		GROUP 3
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 60		3		
	4		12 60		4		

NAME: <i>George F. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>759 553</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1 1907</i>				Rate: <i>2 1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		12 62.10		4		
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1		
	2		8 45		2		
	3		5 45		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		11 27 40 00		3		
	4		2d Ellen A. & Aid		4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Collins George D* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *24927* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Actg 2nd Asst Engr USN.*

Disability: *N.A.*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>6 mch</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>Per 27</i>	<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>4 aug</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>13 Aug 1909</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Died: *Nov 15 1920* Accrued order dated *NOV 29 1921*

payable to widow *Mary Jane Collins*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *5535- Orlando Place, (Madisonville) Cincinnati, Ohio.*

Bureau notified: *Nov 15 1920*

Remarks: *5535*

Former Roll No. *1727 (ag)*

Home: *DEC 7 1921*

NAME: *Collins George S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *928556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Sgt A 58 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Per 15</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>					
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>5 Sep 07</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6474*

Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.*

NAME: <u>George D Collins</u>				338				Certificate No. <u>24927</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u> <del>27</del> <del>38</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	15 MMN			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	8/23	1180		3	12 A. M. F			3	4	81		3	4	114
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114
1908.	1	13	NDB	1912.	1	11 A. M. F		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114
	2	11	EBB		2	12 NDB			2	4	81		2	4	114
	3	18	AMP		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 7/12 7167			3	4	81		3	4	13920
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150.
1909.	1	15	AMP	1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150
	2	16	NT		2	4			2	4	81		2		
	3	18	NDB	1914.	3	4		1918.	3	4	81	1922.	3		
	4	10/9	55		4	4 81			4	<del>81</del>		4	12/17	70	
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4 81			1	6	162		1		
	2	11	N. T.		2	4 81			2	4	81		2		
	3			1916.	3	4 81			3	4	81		3		
	4			1917.	4	4 81			4	4	17280		4		

6-677

NAME: <u>George S Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>928556</u>											
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15.20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9/10	1180		3				3				3		
	4	12 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	12 45		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	12 60			2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2		
	3	11 60			3				3				3		
	4	12 60			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12 60			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, George T.

Certificate No.

847 425

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt. F. 45" Ia. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Aug. 4, 1920.			

6-6571

Dis MAR 18 1920 Reported MAR 27 1920

Remarks:

\$7.2 ck Nov 4 1929 Canceled

NAME:

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		18		10 Sept 1917	
				21		10 Sept 1917	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
						27 May 1913	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 4, 1920 - Oct 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME GEORGE T COLLINS

Certificate No. 847425

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	72	WH
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	8	WH
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	8	WH
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	14	WH
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	10	WH		

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	5-	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 152	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	4 72	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	4 72	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 216	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 216	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	

NAME

COLLINS, GEORGE W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

253 674

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 92 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
						May 27 23		JUN 1 1923

NAME

Collins, George W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

901 162

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt G 2 Battln 14 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1922	Oct 13, 1923			May 31 - 1929		JUN 1 1929

OCT 20 1923

NAME  
GEORGE W. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 253674

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4  
4  
4 50 CHECK  
GROUP I.

NAME  
GEORGE W. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 901162

GROUP I

RATE— 72  
X 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: Collins, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 13,170 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C + A, 5" N. H. Inf.

Disability: Lost both forearms.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc. 17</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>June 1899</del>	<del>17 May 1900</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1908</del>		
<del>Reis. 20</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>27 Feb. 1913</del>	<del>Inc. 50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		
<del>Inc. 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>March 20 1917</del>	<del>Oct 22 1917</del>	<del>Inc. 72</del>	<del>June 27, 1921</del>	<del>Sept 20, 1921</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1921 Letter to Pmc 9-21 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1921

Remarks: RR. A Bay 110.  
Palatka  
Fla.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. MAR 7 1922 Home: 6-681

NAME: Collins George W. (in name) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 143224 ARMY INVALID. Law: 20

Service: Pri 3 1/4

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 28</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>Apr 12 1917</del>	<del>Nov 13, 1917</del>	
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>27 Mar 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
<del>23</del>	<del>77</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>Jan 4 1917</del>				

Fees: ck 8474308

Transferred from: Buff. N. Y.

Transferred to: Adalaid Collins

Died: July Bureau notified: AUG 9 1922

Remarks: Adalaid RR 2 - Lockwood,  
New York

Former Roll No. NOV 2 1922 Home: June 2 1921

NAME: George W. Collins Act of May 11, 1912 5560 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13,170

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 25 50 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	5	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		2			
	3				3	9				3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	12				4	4	60		4	105		4			
	1	11	51		1	11				1	4	60		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	21			3	13				3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3		
	4	8			4	4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	11			1	11	51 27.30			1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	60		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4				3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	60			4	5	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	9			1	4	60			1	4	72		1	15	163 13		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	60		1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13			3	4	60			3	102 80		3	4	150		3			
	4	12			4	4	60			4	105		4	4	150		4			

6-681

NAME: George W. Collins Certificate No. 5322

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~24~~ 25 50 72 Remarks: Adelaide Collins Wife

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	5	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1				
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3				
	4				4	6			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				
	1	8	36		1	6			1	4	69		1	4	120		1				
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	8			1916.	2	4	69	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2			
	3	8			3	8	41 60			3	4	69		3	4	141		3			
	4	8			4	7	45			4	4	69		4	4	150		4			
	1	6			1	4	5-82			1	4	69		1	4	150		1			
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	69		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			
	3	7			3					3	4	69		3	14			3			
	4	7			4	4				4	4	69		4	2	16		4			
	1	8			1	4				1	4	90		1	14	2	16		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		69		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	13	2	16	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	69			3	4	90		3	10	2	16		3		
	4	7			4	4	69			4	4	128		4					4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Collins George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253674 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: O E 92 Ill ~~Inf~~

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	29 May 1911	15 June 1911	Reis	24	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1910		Inc.	30	May 11, 1912	Aug 25, 1916
					70	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5293(98) Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins George W (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253674 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: O E 92 Ill ~~Inf~~

Disability: 100% disability

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21, 1916 Bureau notified: 4 1917

Remarks: 3237647

Former Roll No. 5293(98) Home:

NOV 26 1917 6-681

Died Dec 21, 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 19, 1917 payable to Sophia Collins, 15 Winsley St. Nashua, N.H.



NAME: George W. Collins 3753 Certificate No. 253674

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1900 @ 12 Rate: 1824 30 7050 Remarks: 1900 MAY 1, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7/7 39 50	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4	4 27	4 72	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1	1 10 EMS	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 12 CG	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 N D E	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 90	4 4 150	4 4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 Payment Card	1
2	2 ACT MAY 11, 1912	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 128	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George W. Collins Certificate No. 253674

Last paid to: APR 4 1900 Rate: 30 Remarks: 1900 MAY 1, 1900

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 40	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 90	1 4	1	1	1
2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 5 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 90	1	1	1	1
2	2 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Collins George Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *322033* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt of 18" Ill. Vols*

Disability: *Dis of eye, res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Aug 1884</i>	<i>18 Mch 1886</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *756* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins George Jr.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *33100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Sgt M - Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Enl 18</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>OCT 28 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Sept 30 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>and 30</i>		<i>" " 1917</i>	<i>March 27 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7155* Home:

6-681

NAME: George H. Collins Certificate No. 322,333

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	23			3		24		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2		24		2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3		24		3				3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		

6-681

NAME: George H. Collins Act of May 11, 1913 ACT OF MAY 1, 1913

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 24 3040 50 Remarks: 331/100

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	84 80		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3		118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681



NAME: *Collins George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331.100* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4135*

Service: *sgt. M. 4" Mich. V. Co.* THE CIVIL WAR

Disability: *lost leg + arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>MC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>8 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Former Roll No. *4904* Home: *3657* 6-681

NAME: *Collins George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347.445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *62.365*

Service: *P. K. 155- P. C. 1*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Nov 1900</i>	<i>3 Apr 1900</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>8 Nov 1913</i>	<i>Nov 27 1914</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 2. 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 2. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31 1919* NOV 24 1919

Remarks: *Elizabeth Ann Collins Pa.*

Former Roll No. *4904* Home: *3657* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>331.100</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George H. Collins</i>					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>347.445</i>									
Last paid to: <i>2-4-1909</i>					Rate: <i>20-35</i>					Remarks: <i>22.36</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 D	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4		36		4	24	60 SH		4		105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	67.67	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	5	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4		
1910.	1	3	6	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36 20		3	5	36		3		102		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		105		4				4		

NAME: **COLLINS, GEORGE W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **347445** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: **Pvt. K, 155" Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>17 Mar. 1909</b>	<b>7 Apr. 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WHEELING, W. VA.* Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO. NOV 16 1909**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347445* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri K 155 Pa V. I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 5 Sep 06</i>	<i>7 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WHEELING, W. VA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *6907* Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>GEORGE W. COLLINS</b>										Certificate No. <b>347445</b>									
Last paid to: <b>4 March '09 at 8</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1909. 2: 7 24 27  
 1909. 3: 8 36  
 1909. 4: Transferred  
 1910. 1: GROUP 3

NAME: <i>George W. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>347445</i>									
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4, 1908</b>					Rate: <b>8</b>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908. 2: 7 24  
 1908. 3: 10  
 1908. 4: 7 24  
 1909. 1: 7 20  
 1909. 2: Dropped to 100 under act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 1909. 3: GROUP 3

NAME: Collins George H. (3-P. A. 1.) 6217

Certificate No. 372137 ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: Priv. Co. 1st Cav.

Disability: Naso-pharyngeal catarrh & nearly total deafness of both ears & slight deafness of right ear  
+ res. nearly total deafness of both ears, res. in total deafness of both ears, increasing to nearly total deafness.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>27 4 Dec 1903</u>	<u>4 Nov 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-120 Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins George W. 5070 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4110648. ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: P E 19 Ind.

Disability: Arthritis Rt Leg, Rheum Gouty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>30 5 Sept 06</u>	<u>5 Oct 06.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Feb 1911 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 5015. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Collins</u>												Certificate No. <u>2720.27</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>27</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>15 81</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8 81</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7 81</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Collins</u>												Certificate No. <u>440678</u>											
Last paid to: <u>30</u>						Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>6 90</u>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>7 90</u>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6 90</u>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>7 90</u>			4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Collins George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *506742* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Battn. Mrs. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and malarial poisoning.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 11 Dec. 1889</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1890</i>				
			<i>10 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, AUGUSTA, ME.* *SEP 16 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10. 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 30 1917* 3-151

Remarks: *R.I.D.2.*

*Oct 10. 1917* *Lindsay, Canada.*

*W Catherine Collins Carleton County,*

Former Roll No. *103-103* Home: *New Brunswick* 6-681

NAME: *Collins George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1742* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service:

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea and malarial poisoning.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>11 Dec. 1889</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: GEORGE W. COLLINS,												Civil War.		Certificate No. 506742					
Last paid to: 506742				Rate: 12 JUN 4 1912				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		7 36		2				2		
	3				3		25 36		3		21 36		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		23 36		4				4		
	1				1		12		1		26 36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		2		2		20 36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		15 36		3		20 36		3				3		
	4				4		30		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Collins												Certificate No. 506742							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		17 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		15 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		10 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		9 36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Collins, George W** **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **643049** **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: **Pri 351 8nd vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Mar 1907	14 Aug 1907				
Inc.	20	6 May 1911	31 May 1911				
Reis	30	24 May 1912	29 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Keokuk, Iowa** **payable to widow**

Died: **Jan. 19, 1914** Bureau notified: **FEB 13 1914**

Remarks: **Hillsboro Ala**

Former Roll No. **728** **49** Act of June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: **Collins, George W** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **2442** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **Pri 351 8nd vol Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus** Transferred to:

Died: **Mar 26, 1921** Bureau notified: **JUN 31 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **72** Home:

6-681



NAME: **George W. Collins** ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. **673049**

Last paid to: **12-4 aug 1907** Rate: **22.30** Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		486	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		12	45	2				2				2			
3		9/4	128	3		<del>12</del> 59	67	3				3				3			
4		6		4		10	60	4				4				4			
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		4 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		6	45	2		10	60	2				2				2			
3		21	45	3		8	60	3				3				3			
4		9	45	4		9	60.33	4				4				4			
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		6		2		4		2				2				2			
3		7	45	3		4		3				3				3			
4		8		4		4	90	4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		6		2		6/16	76	2				2				2			
3			45	3				3				3				3			
4		9		4		2200	2	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: **George W. Collins** ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. **673049**

Last paid to: **2-MAR 4-1909** Rate: **24.30 40 50** Remarks: **2 3 70**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2				2			45	2		4	90	2		4	120	2			
3				3		12		3		4	90	3		4	120	3			
4				4		12	45	4		4	90	4		4	120	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2				2				2		4	90	2		4	120	2			
3				3		12	45	3		4	90	3		4	161	3			
4				4		4		4		4	90	4		4	150	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2		4		2		4	90	2		<del>4 150</del>		2			
3				3				3		4	90	3		<del>4 150</del>		3			
4				4		4		4			90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2			90	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		4	90	3			118	3				3			
4				4		4	90	4		4	120	4				4			

NAME: *Robert H. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *75942* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>		<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85864* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt L. 15 Oct 92*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 90</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 May</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1459 JUN 27 1890* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>7-1112</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.00</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>COLUMBUS</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*DROPPED - PERISHED UNDER ACT*

NAME: <i>George H. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>7-8264</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1.00</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2*

*DIED*

*7.80*



NAME: Collins, George W (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 201102 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 5, 1907  
 Service: Egt 9 2 South 14 U. S. Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	20 Feb 1907	24 May 1907	Inc	50	Oct 21 1915	Jan 24 1916
Inc	15	22 Oct 1910	4 Nov 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reg	25	18 May 1912	2 June 1912	Int	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 484 A. J Home: Williamsport, Pa

NAME: Collins, George W (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 111 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907  
 Service: 1st 1st Mass Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	16	29 May 1912	31 Jan 1913				
Inc	20	2 Nov 13	12 Mar 14				

Fees: 24 - 2 Nov - 18

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to: 7 Collins St.  
 Died: May 5 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 2 1916 Amesbury Mass.  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:

NAME: George W. Collins Certificate No. 201102

Last paid to: 4-27-20 Rate: \$2.15 ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	10 <sup>20</sup>	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	47	58 <sup>2</sup>		2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	0			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	12	30		4	0			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9			1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9			3	9	60 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	11	75		4	4			4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	7			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George W. Collins Certificate No. 201102

Last paid to: 4-27-20 Rate: \$2.15 ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	72 40		4	6	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36		1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	5	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	5	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	60		4				4				4		





NAME: George W. Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1130

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	inc.			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	3/17	3	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2		26		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4		51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4		415		4				4		51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		16

NAME: George Warren Collins Certificate No. 679,753

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

4/1/10 35 1/2 Return

NAME: *Collins, Georgiana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: *George G.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corp 684 Ind Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	89	Aug 90	19 May 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4599</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Georgiana* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375777* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 684 Ind Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 to 14</i>	<i>11 (11/11/1901)</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1115</i> JUN 27 1890							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: Georgiana Collins 2129 Certificate No. 375777

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~10.25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2			38	2			4 75	2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3			38	3			4 75	3			11 4	3			
4				4				4			38	4			4 75	4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NT	1916.	1	4	26	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2			26	2			4 75	2			2 4 30	2			
3			JUL 1908	3				3			36	3			4 85.50	3				3			
4				4				4			36	4			4 90	4				4			
1909.	1		11 ABW	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			12 NT	2				2			60	2			4 90	2				2			
3			15 NDB	3				3			60	3			4 90	3				3			
4				4				4			60	4			4 90	4				4			
1910.	1		12 N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			9 HEC	2				2				2			4 90	2				2			
3			14 N. D. B.	3				3			75	3			4 90	3				3			
4				4				4			75	4				4				4			

TRANS. TO V.S. Payment Card.

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Lillian Collins Certificate No. 300004

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4			6	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			6	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

REPORTED IN 20

6-681



NAME Collins, Gertrude N (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. 820460 ARMY WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier Joseph A. M.  
 Service Corp. A 2nd Ia. Inf. and Sgt, Sig Corp U. S. Vol.  
 ISSUES  
 CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE  
 30 May 1, 1920  
 JUNE 1, 1928  
 MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
 Died Mar. 15, 1929  
 Reported APR 22 1929  
 Remarks:

NAME: Collins, Gertrude N. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 820460 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: Joseph A. M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: Corp'l A 2nd Iowa Inf and Sergt Signal Corps US Volunteers  
 70. ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
 CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING  
 Aug 12 July 10, 1916 January 29, 1917  
 INC. 20 June 20, 1917 Aug 17, 1917  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. SEP - 1 1917  
 FEB 3 1917 26-879

NAME

Certificate No.

GERTRUDE N COLLINS

Act May 23, 1923  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

820460

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 1.RATE— 30  
1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

2-2-10 7/3

NAME:

Gertrude N. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

820.460

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

6-381

NAME: *Collins Gilbert A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434419* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Wagoner A. 10 Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees: *at home*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 28 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*317*  
*Mayville Ky.*

Former Roll No. *17155 Act 6/27/90* Home: **R. W.**

NAME: *Collins L. O'maley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949508* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Ch E 70 Ind 3d*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Aug 1906</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>				
<i>NO 18</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1918</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1921</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees: **Inc.** 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *796* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Gilbert A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>113121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Lomale Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Caroline Clendon* (3-P. A. 1.) 6249

Certificate No. *642071* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *10/14/12* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12 1/2</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>30 Dec 1911</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 13 1917</i>	<i>10/14/12</i>	<i>Aug. 8, 1918</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 1914</i>	<i>31 Dec 1914</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Mary E. Collins</i>	<i>5 Burr Oak, Kansas</i>	
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov. 13, 1917 (5-88)</i>	Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 5807464 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.</i>			<i>Burr Oak</i>			
Former Roll No.	<i>51710</i>	Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Collins* *Granville S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 14972

Certificate No. *1152 874* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Hospital Steward 213 Ca Val Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>	<i>9 Feb 1909</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>		
<i>Reis 15 1/2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>1 Apr 1919</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:	<i>Mr.</i>						
Former Roll No.		Home:					

6-681





NAME: *Collins Gustavus C* (3-P. A. 1.) *6550*

Certificate No. *479528* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P 4 155 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>19.24</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Sept 07</i>				
		<i>12/1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Nov 12, 1919</i>	<i>1/31 17</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>Margaret L</i>		
Died:	<i>1/31/17</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>1917</i>		
Remarks:				Check No. <i>3452833</i>	<i>Dated 2/4/17</i>	<i>Canceled</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>923053</i>				Home: <i>Pe-ho-ter</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins Hamilton B* (3-P. A. 1.) *MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *195389* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Ct 6 84" Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Essw rt hand & dis of throat & lungs (bronchitis)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>27 Feb 1908</i>			<i>31 Jan 1913</i>	
			<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>30 31 Jan 1918</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>
		<i>18 29 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. <i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:		<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mch. 8 1921</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>Mch 2 1921</i>		
Remarks:				<i>3/8 1921</i>	<i>Approved order dated AUG 17 1921</i>		
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Katharine</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>801</i>				Home:			

SEP 2 1921-681

NAME: <u>Gustavus C. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>1179528</u>				
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> 19.				
					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	5 56 07 1/2	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 57	2		2	
3	7 17 10 1/2	3	12 36	3	57	3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 36	4	4 57	4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	100	1924. 1	
2	6 36	2	7 36	2	4 57	2		2	
3	6 36	3	10 1/2 8 36	3	4 57	3		3	
4	6 36	4	7 46 50	4	4 57	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 46 50	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2	8 3 55 1/2	2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3	2 2 2	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 46 50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 46 50	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 46 50	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: <u>Hamilton B Collins</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>77 7/8 36 1/2 50</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	
4		4	8	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1	8 17	1913. 1	8 17	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2	6 1	2	2 1/2 18 50	2	4 72	2	7 1/2 58 3/4	2	
3	6	3		3	4 72	3		3	
4	6	4	72	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72 80	1922. 1	4 72 80	1926. 1	
2	6	2	72	2	90	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7	4	72	4	120	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *241381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John Collins*

Service: *Privt F 14<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar. 1886</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1888</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1800* NOV 27 1913

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *412815* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Pr. C. 39 reg. V. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Sep. 91</i>	<i>3 Aug 95</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





NAME Collins, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 639233

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel A

Service

Sgt E 11 Ohio V Inf & 1 Lt K 147 Ohio NG Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Jan 1, 1925	JAN 1 1925			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME Collins, Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 652390

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James Collins alias Callen

Service

Pt Troop B 1st U S Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct 22, 1926	OCT 22 1926			
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME HANNAH COLLINS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 639233

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME HANNAH COLLINS,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 652390

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CANCELLED						



NAME: *Collins, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *637233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Sgt E. C. V. I. 1st Regt C. M. S.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	10 Dec. 1907	6 Feb. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *652390* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Collins alias Hallen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *9th Troop B 1st N. H. Caval.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	19 Mar. '08				
	12	19 Apr. '08	22 July '08			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Collins, Hannah J.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>59243</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 1916, 1903.
Name of Soldier: <i>William Collins</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. F 171 Pa. Inf</i>			
76 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>23 May 1908</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>228 A.J</i>			
			6-679 OCT 31 1918

NAME <i>Collins Hannah S</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>942100</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>Alonzo A</i>			
Service <i>Pt &amp; Corp I 207 Pa Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 10 1923	Nov 16 1923
Died			
<i>April 2, 1926</i>			
Reported			
<i>MAY 7 1927</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <u>Hannah J. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>552431</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Hannah S Collins</u>		Certificate No. <u>942100</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		none			
RATE— <u>30</u>					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	24	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	30	4 30	4 30		



NAME: HARLO COLLINS,				5612				Certificate No. 966225							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3				3				3		
	4	8 44 90			4				4				4		
	1	11 45			1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Harmon, G. Collins				Act of April 11, 1920				Certificate No. 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 8				Rate: 70				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	15	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	1/18 35 42			4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	9 36			3	1/13 36 20			3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	14 36			4	1/13 36			4	4	72		4	4	120
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13 36			3	1/26 13 60			3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	3 36			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7 36			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	13 36			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	10 36			4	72			4	4	120		4	4	150

6-681



<b>NAME:</b> <i>Collins Harriet</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>350225</i>		<b>1541</b>
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>William Collins</i>		
Service: <i>Pri. G. 17 Ill. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>100</i>
		<i>31 Dec. 1892</i>
Fees:		NAME: <i>Died</i> COMMENCEMENT: <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> ENDING: <i>Payable to</i> <i>Post Office</i> Amount \$ <i>12.00</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Chicago</i>
Remarks: <i>100 100 100</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-590</i>		

<b>NAME:</b> <i>Collins, Harriet</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>577348</i>		<b>DEAD</b>
<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		<b>Act. April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Harrison Collins alias Ramsey</i>		
Service: <i>Pri Co D 81 USCV I.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>
		<i>5 Aug. 1904</i>
Fees:		NAME: COMMENCEMENT: ENDING:
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Dec. 1-7</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1915</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>290.</i>		

NAME: <i>Harriet Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>350225</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>13 34</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>13 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<i>8</i>	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<i>12-27-16</i>	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Harriet Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>577348</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>312</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			<i>10 36</i>	2				2				2			
3				3			<i>14 36</i>	3				3				3			
4				4			<i>9 36</i>	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			<i>7 36</i>	2				2				2			
3				3			<i>31 36</i>	3				3				3			
4				4			<i>11 36</i>	4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<i>36</i>	2			<i>4</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>9 36</i>	4			<i>4 36</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<i>12</i>	2			<i>4 36</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>36</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>12</i>	4			<i>4</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: *Collins, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900953* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Kiram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. Sgt. B. H. Ill. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 9-1920	JUN 9- 1921			

Fees: \$10 fee *William J Grant 6/28/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *7-10-22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1921

6-679

NAME: Collins Harriet A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 971746 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: James ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Service: Corp I 30 U S Col Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 23 1926	Apr 3 1926			

Died: *March 29, 1928*

Revised: APR 2 1928

Remarks:

6-6571



NAME: *Harriet Collins* Certificate No. *900953*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME **Harriet A Collins**

Certificate No. **971746**

Fees **none**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY				4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH				4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL				41	4 50	4 50						
MAY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE				4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY				4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST				4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Harriet C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867.765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General*

Name of Soldier: *Albert H.*

Service: *Sgt. May. 152 Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Jan 2, 1919</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10. Wilson &amp; Co. 5/28/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarried J. 1919 to George F. Collins, Los Angeles, Cal. 515--</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>					
<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 6. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Harriet E. Collins* Certificate No. *867.765*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1919. 1 *28 51 67*  
 1919. 2 *4 75 B*  
 1919. 3 *4 75*  
 1919. 4 *4 75*  
 1920. 1 *4 75*  
 1920. 2 *4 75*  
 1920. 3 *4 95.50*  
 1920. 4 *7/18/1950 to date of remarriage*  
 1920. 1 *GROUP 3*  
 1917. 2 *Removal 5/20/24*  
 1918. 2 *Shaver*

6-681

NAME: *Harriet E. Collins* Certificate No. *867.765*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *75* ~~*25*~~ *30* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1915. 1 *36*  
 1915. 2 *4 86*  
 1915. 3 *4 86*  
 1915. 4 *4 86*  
 1916. 1 *4 86*  
 1916. 2 *4 86*  
 1916. 3 *4 36*  
 1916. 4 *4 36*  
 1917. 1 *4 60*  
 1917. 2 *4 60*  
 1917. 3 *4 60*  
 1917. 4 *4 60*  
 1918. 1 *4 75*  
 1918. 2 *4 75*  
 1918. 3 *4 75*  
 1918. 4 *4 75*  
 1919. 1 *4 75*  
 1919. 2 *4 75*  
 1919. 3 *4 75*  
 1919. 4 *4 75*  
 1920. 1 *4 75*  
 1920. 2 *4 75*  
 1920. 3 *4 90.50*  
 1920. 4 *4 90*  
 1921. 1 *4 90*  
 1921. 2 *4 90*  
 1921. 3 *4 90*  
 1921. 4 *4 90*  
 1922. 1 *4 90*  
 1922. 2 *4 90*  
 1922. 3 *4 90*  
 1922. 4 *4 90*  
 1923. 1 *9 4 30*  
 1923. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1923. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1923. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1924. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1924. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1924. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1924. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1925. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1925. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1925. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1925. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1926. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1926. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1926. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1926. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1927. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1927. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1927. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1927. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1928. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1928. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1928. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1928. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1929. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1929. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1929. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1929. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1930. 1 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1930. 2 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1930. 3 *NO CHECK DRAWN*  
 1930. 4 *NO CHECK DRAWN*

GROUP 2 PAID



NAME: Collins Harriet E. (3-P. A. 2.) 1552

Certificate No. 362153 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Milton F. Collins

Service: Lt. Col. 60 U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		2 Feb. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 12 1909 Kio Runk

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-5-94 6-679

NAME: Collins Harriet E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662978 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Orlando Collins

Service: Priv. B. 21<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Reg 12</u>		<u>27 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>31 Oct. 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. 6-679

NAME: <u>Harriet E. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>362153</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Des Moines.*

NAME: <u>Harriet E. Collins</u> Act April 12, 1908					Certificate No. <u>362153</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4</u> Rate: <u>30</u> <u>22</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	3	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	5	3		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	31.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	5	3	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	39		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Collins Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *894542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah Benson* Known as *Lewis C. Collins*

Service: *Priv. M. 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Colored Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 4 1919</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	<i>Dec 2 1920</i>			

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Harriet V* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *373939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John C*

Service: *Pt K 14 Pa V Cav & F 47 Pa V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>1 30</i>			

Died: *Oct. 5, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 10 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Harriet V. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>373939</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90			1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90			3		
	4				4				4				4					4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																				

6-681

NAME **HARRIET V COLLINS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **373939**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30																			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30														

8-6574

NAME

Collins, Harriet V

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

853153

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christian Koch

Service

Pt. A. 149 Penn Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 8, 1929

JUL 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Collins, Harriet V.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

853939

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier

John C. Collins

Service:

Private, Co. 14 Pa. Vol. Cavalry and Co. 4 Pa. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	21 July 1890	3 May 1893.
Increase	12	Act April 12, 1938.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2272

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

HARRIET V COLLINS

Fees

853153

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50 4 50

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 = 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

TOLSON, J. E. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

37,3939

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4	30	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3 10		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	30	3	
4 9		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	30	4	
1908. 1 9		1 7		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2 9 30		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	76	2 4	30	2	
3 10 36		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4 10		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1 10		1 4		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4	30	1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4	30	2	
3 9		3 4		3 4	30	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4 8		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1910. 1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4	30	1	
2 9		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4	30	2	
3 9		3 4	38	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 4	30	3	
4 9		4 4	38	4 4	75	4 4	90	4 4	30	4	



NAME: *Collins/Harriet V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853153* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Robertson/Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P U 149" Penn/Inj*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 21 1917</i>	<i>Sept 20 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Post: <i>64 Herman Guello</i>				<i>NOV 1 1918</i>		
Transferred from: <i>124 5713</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins/Harriett A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John Q.*

Service: *P U 149" Penn/Inj*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1921</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Harriet V. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1904 Certificate No. *53152*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	11	4		3				
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2				
3				3				3				3	4	85.50	3				3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2				
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				2				
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				3				
4				4				4				4			4				4				
								4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4								

6-681

NAME: *Harriett A. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF APRIL 12, 1904 Certificate No. *58444*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			36	2				2	4	75	2				2				
3				3	12		36	3			36	3	4	75	3				3				
4				4				4			36	4	4	75	4				4				
1908.	1	9	21	1	12		36	1			36	1	4	75	1				1				
2				2			36	2			36	2	4	75	2				2				
3	10		36	3	23		36	3			36	3	4	95.50	3				3				
4				4				4			36	4			4				4				
1909.	1	12	36	1				1			60	1	4	90	1				1				
2	11			2	4			2			60	2	4	90	2				2				
3	10			3				3			60	3	4	90	3				3				
4			36	4	4		36	4			69.67	4			4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1	4			1			75	1			1				1				
2				2	4		86	2			75	2			2				2				
3	13		36	3	4		36	3			75	3			3				3				
4				4	4			4			75	4			4				4				

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Harrison* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *499287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6, 1907*

Service: *Port Co E. Phelps Mo Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/16/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *Libbyville Mo*

Accrued order dated *1915*

Former Roll No. *180* payable to widow *General* Home:

6-681

NAME: *W. H. H. H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *499287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6, 1907*

Service: *Port Co E. Phelps Mo Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>+ 20</i>	<i>1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>(14)</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>1913</i>
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>6 Nov 1912</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1920*

Remarks: *2/22, 1920* Accrued order dated *8-22-22*

payable to widow *General* Home:

6-681



NAME: Harrison Collins Date of Birth: May 11, 1907 Certificate No. 499287

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908 Rate: ~~15~~ 2.2 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		518	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2		<del>67.50</del>		2				2		
	3				3	23	45		3	16	54		3				3		
	4				4	10	45		4		W		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4		
					1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	31	64.90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: W. H. Collins Date of Birth: May 11, 1907 Certificate No. 500111

Last paid to: 15 Rate: ~~15~~ 30.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		5.8833		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		45		3		90		3		4 120		3		
	4				4		45		4		90		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		90		4				4		
	1				1	4/10	80.00		1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		75	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3		90		3				3		
	4				4		5		4		90		4				4		
	1				1		75		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2		90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		75		4		120		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Collins Harrison (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 539 171 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Wagoner Co 4th Va Inf

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Jan 1893	20 Mch 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 809 Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Harry ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 505 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1035120 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Co B 6-7th US Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 5		5 Sep 00	Dec 01				
Reis. 12		Aug. 17, 1920	Aug. 16, 1921				
Reis. 15		Aug 17 1920	Dec 16 1920				

Fees: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: to correct rate

Former Roll No. 27 SEP 10 1921 JAN 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Harrison Collins				Certificate No. 539.17											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	15			1				1				1		
1910.		FEB. 6. 1907		1914.		MAR 1910		1918.				1922.			
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harry Collins				ACT OF JUNE 1906 WAR WITH MEXICO				Certificate No. 13-20							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4				4		18		4		18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4		15		4		15
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	1	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3		18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	4			4		18		4		18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	15	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	45
	3	12	18		3	4	15		3	4	18		3	4	45
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4		45

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: *Collins Harry E* 69436 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1160653* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service: *Cook A 1 Mis 5 I*  
 Disability: *Left varicocele*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Sept 05</i>					

 Fees: *25-6 B Crallie & Wash D C*  
 Transferred from: *W.D.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *mtu*  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins Harry* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *734986* ARMY MINORS. LAW: *WAR WITH SPAIN*  
 Service of Soldier: *Dependent Brother*  
 Guardian: *At 1638" U.S. Inf*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>107 1911</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>Charles Everett Collins</i>	<i>no increase</i>	<i>Dec 24 1915</i>

 Fees: *No ill.*  
 Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Franklin 226-1 OCT 21 1918*  
 Remarks: *Letters of guardianship show child's name as "Everett Collins"*  
 Former Roll No. *Williamsburg Ky.* 9132 ant 6-678

NAME: <i>Harry E Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>116653</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 6</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 18	1 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 12	1		
2	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2		
3	3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3		
4	4 7 18	4 1 18	4 1 18	4 1 18	4 1 18	4 1 6	4		
1908. 1	1 11 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1		
2	2 10 18	2 1 18	2 1 18	2 1 18	2 1 18	2 1 6	2		
3	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3		
4	4 11 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4		
1909. 1	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1		
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2		
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3		
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4		
1910. 1	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 6	1		
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2		
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 6	3		
4	4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 6	4		

NAME: <i>Harry Collins</i>					WAR WITH SPAIN: T. REL				
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Certificate No. <i>734, 786</i>				
					Remarks: <i>H. U. Garrison</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1 24 36	1 24 36	1 24 36	1	1	1		
2	2	2 19 36	2 19 36	2 19 36	2	2	2		
3	3	3 25 36	3 25 36	3 25 36	3	3	3		
4	4 2 12 11 60	4 13 36	4 13 36	4 13 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1 16 36	1	1	1		
2	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3	3	3		
4	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 3 36	1 3 36	1 3 36	1 3 36	1	1	1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 17 36	1 17 36	1 17 36	1 17 36	1	1	1		
2	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2 14 36	2	2	2		
3	3 17 36	3 17 36	3 17 36	3 17 36	3	3	3		
4	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4 12 36	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Harvey 63.050

Certificate No. 70,081 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ART 12 1 1907

Service: A.D. - Rich 522

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ins.	20	20 Feb 07	3 May 07

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 11 1913**

Remarks: 102 11

Former Roll No. 995-02 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Harvey

Certificate No. 685717 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt G 118 - Ill. Div.

Disability: Ch diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	1 May 1907	8 June 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 522 Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Harvey Collins</u>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <u>70284</u>															
Last paid to: <u>2 - MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 -</u>				Remarks: <u>23,250</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	43.73			2	10	60			2					2						2		
	3	9 60			3	11	60			3					3						3		
	4				4		60			4					4						4		
1908.	1	9 60		1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60			2					2						2		
	3	9 60			3	11	60			3	Columbus,				3						3		
	4				4	4				4					4						4		
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2					2					2						2		
	3	11 60			3					3					3						3		
	4	11			4					4					4						4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2					2					2						2		
	3	10 60			3					3					3						3		
	4	60			4					4					4						4		

NAME: <u>Harvey Collins</u>				<b>1353</b>				Certificate No. <u>685717</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		30	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	30			2					2						2		
	3				3	4	30			3					3						3		
	4				4	4	30			4					4						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	30			2					2						2		
	3				3	19	30			3					3						3		
	4				4		30			4					4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2					2						2		
	3				3	4	30			3					3						3		
	4				4	4	30			4					4						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30			2					2						2		
	3				3	4	30			3					3						3		
	4				4	4	30			4					4						4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1878

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 13 July 1909	23 July 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified OCT 11 1910				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1564 JUN 27 1892				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Collins, Hattie

Certificate No. 9907 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1878

Name of Sailor: James Collins alias Campbell

Service: Seaman USS R R Guyler, Metacomet and No Carolina

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		12 Apr 93	29 May 94			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 20 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 13196						

6-676

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: 15

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<b>6</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>7</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<b>DIED</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**REPORTED OCT 1 1917**

NAME: Hattie Collins 213 Certificate No. 9907

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927**

Trans. to P. Payment Card.



NAME **Collins Hattie**

Certificate No. **9907**

Name of Sailor **James Collins (alias) Campbell**

Service **Seaman USS RR Cuyler, Metacomet & No Carolina**

Act May 23, 1928

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 6)

0-5570

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Sept - 30 - 1930</i>					
Reported	<b>OCT 15 1930</b>					
Remarks:						

PAYEE *Hattie L. Collins*

FILE No. *WC 23489*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request first Monthly Payd card 11-3		JUL 9-1936
1117 already repd		
1st to unit 4-5-20 - B. Dunn		
		Langall
2d - will be retained		7, 1, 26

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 9907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      WIDOW

## Fees

**GROUP. 1**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-0571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

**PAYEE** \_\_\_\_\_ **FILE No.** \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

PAYEE Collins, Hattie L.

FILE NO. NC-623489

6/20/26

FILE NO.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Request for Record Card - Send to Unit # 9, R-520. B	JUL 6 - 1936	Dunn. Langrall
Card will be retained. Remains died 1/57 20.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Collins Helen M</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>3433</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		DEAD
Name of Soldier: <u>William S.</u>			
Service: <u>PR 5. 139 Ray</u>			
IV ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	MAR 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6 1916	
Feb. 12/10 16		4/17	
Jenette E. Douthett			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec. 10-1916</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 1917</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			



PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*119 Helen M. Collins*

Last paid to:

*FEB 4 1909*

Rate:

*12 20*

Remarks:

**DEAD CIVIL WAR**

Certificate No.

*34*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 36	1927. 1 4 36
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 15 36	3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 16 36	4 15 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 16 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 36	1925. 1 4 36	1929. 1 4 36
2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 17 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 16 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 36	1926. 1 4 36	1930. 1 4 36
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 16 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: <i>Collins, Helen M.</i>		<b>DEAD</b>		4388 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>664 141</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		LAW: <i>ACT OF APR. 1, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>George Collins Jr.</i>					
Service: <i>1st Regt. 6. 6. Mich Inf. Vol.</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 20 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAR 21 1909</b>			
Remarks: <i>See 722025-11</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>1524</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Hollins Helen</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>871941</i>				LAW: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William Shulman</i>					
Service: <i>CH 48" 2nd Div</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 25 1919</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <i>John M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>262 171</i>			
Last paid: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8	36		1	7	36
	2	12	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	7	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36		1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

NAME: <i>Helen Collins</i>				APRIL 19, 1908			
Last paid to:				Certificate No. <i>1871941</i>			
Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Collins, Henderson</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11-5-100</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>1st Lt &amp; Co. 3rd Mo. Inf. Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Lt. 1890-1907</i>	<i>Jan. 1908</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
		<i>1st Lt. 1907-1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup> Oct. 3-1913</i>
		<i>27</i>	<i>Oct. 3-1918</i>
		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
Fee:		<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1570 JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Henderson 2		1926	
Certificate No. <i>472 030</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service		Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
6-5572			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>MAR 3 1930</i>		Reported <i>MAR 13 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>Ch 101</i>			



NAME: *Collins, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564985* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri Co-1361 USCV*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>6 Jan 1904</i>			
<i>Sup 12</i>		" " "	<i>17 Sept 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Mar. 16 1917</i>			
Fees:						
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Feb 6 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 10 1922</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Permit 7/21/09</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>299</i>					

6-679

NAME: *Collins Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718012* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry V. Collins*

Service: *Pri E-6 1st Vt Vol Inf 3rd Co. Co. 13th Regt & R Co*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>26 Jan 1911</i>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Dec 4 - 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 24 1913</i>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Henrietta Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>564985</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>AUT APRIL 19 1908</i> <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	354	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	10 36	2	4 30	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	9 36	4	4 30	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2	6 12	2	4	2	5 4 62.93	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 64.87	4	4 90
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 30	2		2	4 90
3	6 36	3	30	3		3	GROUP 2
4	9 36	4	4 30	4	4 75	4	

NAME: <i>Henrietta Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>711112</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	10 27.20	2		2	
3		3	13 36	3		3	
4		4	11 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME <b>Collins, Henrietta</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>848543</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 6, 1920</b> Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <b>Albert S</b>			
Service <b>Pt &amp; Sgt A 2 Battln 19 U S Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1923	
Died	<b>Nov 30, 1926</b>		
Reported	<b>JAN 24 1927</b>		
Remarks:			
<p>Died: <b>11/30/1926</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>6/17/27</b>          payable to <b>Other H. Collins</b>  <b>5023 S. Bronson Ave.</b>  <b>Los Angeles,</b>  <b>Calif.</b></p>			

NAME: <b>Collins Henrietta</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>848.543</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>[REDACTED]</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Albert S.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt &amp; Sgt. A. 2 Battln 19 U.S.I.</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Aug 10</b>		<b>Oct 30, 1916</b>	<b>July 6, 1918</b>
<b>25</b>		<b>Oct 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: <b>None.</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 16, 1918</b>			

NAME

HENRIETTA COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

848543

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

80

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	26/105							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED						

NAME:

Henrietta Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

848543

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

NOT PAID 10/10/20

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	8/242233	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	75 B	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681



NAME

-4 36

(3-P. A. 6)

Collins Henrietta

Certificate No.

893 110

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor

Charles H.

Service

Q M-U S S's Samuel Rotan

9-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died				12/28 1926 Reimbursement 11-21-27		
Reported				Peter Collins		
Remarks:				603 Seneca Ave. Brooklyn N.Y.		

NAME:

Collins Henrietta

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

893 110

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor:

Charles H. Collins

Service:

Q M. U. S. S. "Samuel Rotan"

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	Feb-21-19	Oct-15-20	Elizabeth	Feb-21-19	May-31-19
		May 1-20				
Fees:				GROUP 2		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME HENRIETTA COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

893110

GROUP 2

RATE—	20												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							12/25
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Henrietta Collins

Certificate No.

893110

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	2 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	1 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	31 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10/27 456	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 20	1926. 1	1	1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	2	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	3	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	







NAME: Collins, Henry (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 716 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Service: U.S.S.

Disability: Ord. Smm., "Western World" U. S. S. "Western World"

g. sh. wd. l. shoulder.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	13	15 Nov., 1887	5 Jan., 1888	Inc.	19	Nov 6 - 1914	Sept 25 - 1917
Rev.	15 1/2	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913	22 1/2	Nov 6 - 1919		
Rev.	15 1/2	May 27, 1912	July 10, 1914	32	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: \* Reissue in lieu of certificate dated Jan 13, 1913 to include a certificate number.

Former Roll No. 1917 Home:

19 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME: Collins, Henry (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 5798 NAVY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: U.S. Marine Corps

Disability: double inguinal hernia complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	4	Dec 91	14 Aug 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

716

Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 46.50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		9	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	10. ✓			2	4 46.50			2	4 96			10	4 50			2	
		3				3	✓			3	4 46.50			3	4 96			11	4 50			3	
		4				4	9 ✓			4	4 46.50			4	4 96			12	4 50			4	
		1				1	9 ✓			1	4 46.50			1	4 96			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	10 36	1912.		2	8 ✓			2	4 46.50	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	12 ✓			3	11			3	4 46.50			3	4 169.80	1925.		3	4 50			3	
		4	5 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1	9 ✓			1	1 46 50			1	4 46.50			1	4 150			5	4 50			1	
1909.		2	15 ✓	1913.		2	4			2	4 46.50	1921.		2	4 150	1926.		6	4 50	1929.		2	
		3	11 ✓			3	4			3	4 46.50			3	4 150			3	4 50			3	
		4	6 ✓			4	4 46.50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	Payment Card			4	
		1	10 ✓			1	4 46.50			1	57			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	7 ✓	1914.		2	4 46.50	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 ✓			3	4 46.50			3	93.40			3				3				3	
		4	9 ✓			4	4 46.50			4	96			4				4				4	

PAID  
JUNE 4, 1923

6-877

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate :

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks

**ask**  
**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 42	1915.		1	4 1/2	1919.		1	4 42	1923.		1	4 14	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 1/2			2	4 42			2	4 14			2					
		3				3	4 42			3	4 42			3	4 14			3					
		4				4	4 42			4	4 42			4	4 14			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 42 1	1916.		1	4 42	1920.		1	4 42	1924.		1	4 14	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 42 1			2	4 42			2	4 14			2					
		3				3	4 42 ✓			3	4 42			3	4 14			3					
		4				4	15 42 ✓			4	4 42			4	4 14			4					
1909.		1	12	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 42	1921.		1	4 42	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12 42			2	4 42			2	4 42			2				2					
		3	12 42			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3					
		4	17 42			4	4 42			4	4 42			4				4					
1910.		1	1 42	1914.		1	4 42	1918.		1	4 42	1922.		1	4 42	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	2 42			2	4 1/2			2	4 42			2	4 42			2					
		3	11 42			3	4 42			3	4 42			3				3					
		4	11 42			4	42			4	4 42			4				4					
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-677



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Collins, Henry

Certificate No.

5798

NAVY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt U S Marine Corps

Disability

Double Ing Hernia complete

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	14	Dec 4, 1891				April 17, 1923	MAY 9 1923
				Remarks: Accrued order dated Oct 1, 1923 payable to widow Ella B Collins 139 North Street, Auburn, New York			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Henry

Certificate No.

409180

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 8 61 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Jan 15, 1924	
Inc	72	Oct 29, 1923	Jan 14, 1924			Remarks: Att to France 2/1/24	

NAME HENRY COLLINS,

Certificate No.

5798

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

RATE—	14											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 14											
MAY	<del>4 14</del>											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	15- 6 59											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

MAY 9 1923

NAME HENRY COLLINS

Certificate No.

409180

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

NAME **Collins, Henry** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **477 394** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 2 Mich C.**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	Oct. 15, 1925	Nov. 10, 1925				

Remarks:

Reported **NOV 11 1927**

NAME **Collins Henry** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **375.290** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **8545**

Service: **Pri B. 98" N. Y. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	AUG 20 1907	FEB 15 1908	Inc	21.50	March 8 1915	AUG 24 1915
Reis	16.5	MAY 27 1912	JAN 17 1913	27	March 8 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **R# 8 - Janesville, Wisconsin**

Died **June 18, 1916** Reimbursement order dated **Oct 5, 1916**

payable to **Henry Collins**

Remarks: **Check 1934.397**

Former Roll No. **226** Home: **8545**

SEP - 8 1915



NAME

HENRY COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

477394

## GROUP I

RATE—	50-	59	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME:

Henry Collins

ca

Certificate No.

375.230

Last paid to:

JAN 1908

Rate:

16 1/2 2150-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 4 49 50	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 4 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 49 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 49 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 64 50	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 4/3 17 87	1 4 36	1 4 64 50	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 4 36	2 4 64 50	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 8 36	3 5 36	3 4 64 50	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 24 53 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5 36	1 4 36	GROUP 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 6 36	2 4 36		2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 4 36		3 3	3 3	3 3
4 6 36	4 4 36		4 4	4 4	4 4
1 6 36	1 4 40 50		1 1	1 1	1 1
2 6 36	2 4 49 50		2 2	2 2	2 2
3 6 36	3 4 49 50		3 3	3 3	3 3
4 15 36	4 4 49 50		4 4	4 4	4 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Collins Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *750* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1871-1915*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Feb 1915</i>	<i>3 Nov 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>4 Oct 1913</i>	<i>27 Feb 1914</i>
<i>50</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *750* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Henry* 6307 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475434* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri G 23 Ia Iny*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Sep 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov 1911</i>	<i>Ascertained Pension Order Dated</i>			
				<i>Payable to</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Castoria*

Died: Bureau notified: *R 4*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2250-98* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Henry Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate 20 40 50* Remarks: *May 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3		9	51	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	120	3			
4				4				4			75	4		4	120	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	120	2		2	4 50	2			
3				3		10/4	58 <sup>00</sup>	3			75	3		4	161	3		3	4 50	3			
4				4		4		4			75	4		4	150	4		4	4 50	4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	150	2				2			
3		10	51	3			57	3			75	3		4	150	3				3			
4				4		4		4			75	4		4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1		416	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2		4	75	2		4	75	2		4	150	2				2			
3			51	3		4	75	3		4	117	3				3				3			
4		9		4		4	75	4		4	120	4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Henry Collins* Certificate No. *475434*  
 Last paid to: *4 OCT 1907 @ 12 20* Remarks: *20<sup>00</sup>*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2			8 45	2				2				2				2				2			
3			16 45	3				3				3				3				3			
4			8 45	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		7 14.5	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2			8	2				2				2				2				2			
3			8	3				3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2			7	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4			7	4				4				4				4				4			

6-681



NAME: *Collins Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 8547  
 Certificate No. *477994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*  
 Service: *Cri. B. 2" Mich. Cav.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1-1907</i>	<i>JAN 10 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>22</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 June 08</i>	<i>21 July 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 May 1911</i>	<i>MAY 18 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0642* Home: 8547 6-681

NAME: *Collins Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *477994* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Mich. Cav.*  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 13 17</i>				<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *12/13/17* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1918*

Remarks: *Check No 5787482 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *0642* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Rollins, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6308* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *MAY 11, 1914*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>May 2 1912</i>	<i>NOV 4 1914</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>		<i>Reissue</i>	<i>22 50</i>	<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1918*

Died: *7/26/19* Accrued order dated: *Jul 11 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary Collins*

Former Roll No. *5256* Home: *JUL 24 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *548142* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pri Col. 1 Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/16 July 1890</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-798-4/73/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *837* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Henry Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>576113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>19 32</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>548142</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>HEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: COLLINS, HENRY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556066 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *3rd Regt 4th Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 11 1911</i>	<i>2 March 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *N.A.S.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1911* Bureau notified *Jan 28 1911* *3-10814e*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *70* Home:

6-641

NAME: *Collins, Henry* 11. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *585.091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pl. A, 20th Pa. Cav. and Pl. A, 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 20/07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 25 1916</i>	<i>June 13 1916</i>	
<i>15</i>	<i>April 11/11</i>	<i>April 12/11</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>23</i>	<i>May 16, 12</i>	<i>June 12, 12</i>					

Fees:

Died: *July 31 1918* Accrued order dated *Dec 10/18*  
 payable to *Widow Mary E.*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1918* Bureau notified *AUG 1*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: HENRY COLLINS					Certificate No. 556066														
Last paid to: <i>under set year</i>					Rate: 20														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26/6/13	20	1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12 60	20		2				2				2				2		
	3	13 DCH			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	12 60 DCH			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12 DCH		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 DCH			2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DCH			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 DCH			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 DCH		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12 DCH			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 DCH			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 DCH			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 DCH		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 DCH			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 DCH			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 DCH			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 11 Henry Collins					Certificate No. 585,091														
Last paid to: 610					Rate: 12:15:30 40														
Remarks: MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	35.40		2	6	39-		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	5	45		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	45		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	69		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	65.80		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	7	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	69		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	69		4	12/105 <sup>33</sup>	4		4				4		



NAME: *Collins, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *61007*

Service: *Regt 85<sup>th</sup> Ind 188 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mar 1903</i>	<i>13 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23 1904* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *533 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773179* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10714103*

Service: *Regt 85<sup>th</sup> Ind 188 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1903</i>	<i>15 Jan 1904</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Oct 1903</i>	<i>1 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct 1911</i>	<i>3 Apr 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to: *142 Chapin St, Canandaigua, New York*

Accrued order dated *FEB 12 1923*

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: *7/1/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 81, 496 Dated JUL 19 1915*

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 25 1923*

6-681

NAME: *Henry Collins* Certificate No. *614722*

Last paid to: *4/4/18-8* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>242.27</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>5</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1																		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.			
		<b>GROUP 1</b>																	

6-681

NAME: *Collins Henry Collins* Certificate No. *773179*

Last paid to: *12 758 2150* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>6</i>	<i>36.00</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>64.50</i></del>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4		
	1	<i>8</i>			1	<i>6</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>8</i>		1912.	2	<i>8</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>7</i>			1	<i>14</i>	<i>92.45</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>5</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>7</i>		1914.	2		<i>64.50</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>579,220</i>		<b>15004</b>	
Service: <i>P. S. 54 Ind. T. Inf</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Disability:		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 20</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb. 25-1907</i>	<i>June 29-1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1910.* Bureau notified: *July 27, 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *836-6, 839-14, 3411* Home:

NAME: <i>Collins, Henry A.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>979,255</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>Pri. H-17</i>		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 6</i>		<i>18 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1899</i>				
<i>inc. 12</i>		<i>2 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>				

Fees: *2. Pd E. J. Mills, atty*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10/6/11 (Am)* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:



NAME: Henry Collins Certificate No. 509 220

Last paid to: June 1907 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/29	26 <sup>40</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12/28	24 <sup>67</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Emma C Martin

6-681

NAME: HENRY A. COLLINS, Certificate No. 5653

Last paid to: 1/1/1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24 <sup>40</sup>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Henry A.</i>		15016 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>1070 236</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>
Service: <i>Serjt Co E. 16 Regt. Wis Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>11 Jan 1908</i>
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>1 May 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Mar 27 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>J-3 - 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Mar 29 1920</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2055/3 - 3424</i>		Home: <i>604 - Davis adobe St Fresno, Calif.</i>	

NAME: <i>Collins Henry C.</i>		5212 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>406338</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>
Service: <i>O O 13 Ky Cav</i>			
Disability: <i>Injury left elbow joint, Dis testicles, Chro Diarrhea Dis of Rect.</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>6 Sept 05</i>	<i>30 Sept 05</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>9 Aug 11</i>	<i>3 Oct 11</i>
Fees: <i>2 of B. Crabb &amp; Co 11/3/11</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1912</i>	
Remarks: <b>Final payment approved to:</b>			
<b>Order Com'r</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>55</i>		Home:	





NAME: *William Henry L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405, 13* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL~~

Service: *1st 3rd Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>	<i>11 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 4 14* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Dexter*

Remarks: *me*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497549* ARMY INVALID. Law: *444826158*

Service: *Co. 32 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 25 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>15 June 1910</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Feb 1912</i>	<i>13 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 11 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9322* Home:

8601

NAME: *Henry C. Collins* Certificate No. *465215*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30.77* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 51			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 51			2	10 51			2				2				2		
	3	14 51			3	6 51			3				3				3		
	4	10 51			4	27 48 77			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 51		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 51			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8 51			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4	4 90			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 51		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 51			2	<b>DEAD.</b>			2				2				2		
	3	8 51			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	8 51			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Collins* Certificate No. *497549*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 14 17* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10 253			2	0 42			2				2				2		
	3	18 36			3	7 42			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	9 42			4				4				4		
1908.	1	15 36		1912.	1	4 42 30		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2	7 55 42			2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	10 51			3				3				3		
	4	19 36			4	8 57			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 36			2	5 20			2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4	20 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12 36 27			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 42			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Henry C.

Certificate No.

635 037

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 89th Ind Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

OCT 11 1923

Sept 10 1923

Letter to Fm. 100

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Henry C

Certificate No.

690 162

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F, 14th Mo Vol Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported

APR 10 1929

Mar 10 1929

69



NAME HENRY C COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

635037

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 50

JULY 4 50

AUGUST 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

HENRY C COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

690162

GROUP 2

RATE- 50- 50- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins Henry C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *6683*

Certificate No. *635037* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P F 89 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>44</del>	<del>Oct 16</del>	<del>15 Jan 07</del>	INCREASE	30	Dec 26 1913	Feb 19-1914.
<del>Reis 15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Dec 08</del>	<del>20 Jan 09</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Miss 24</del>		31 MAY 1912	18 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 6654* Home:

6-681

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.) *MAY 11, 1912*

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12				1250	50	June 1 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11		1550	40	Aug 1 1913	
				14	100	Aug 1 1918	18 Nov 1913
				2250	100	Aug 1 1913	
				30		JUN 10 1918	
				32		Aug 10-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry C. Collins Certificate No. 135137

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~10-15-20-30-40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	153		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	30.50	1913.	1	7	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	MAR 12	72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 135137

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10-15-20-30-40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	46.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	46.50	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	152		3	4	50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	45	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3	4	50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3	4	50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: <u>Collins, Henry C.</u>		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>433595</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> <u>Oct 3, 1917</u>
Service: <u>1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	16+	MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912
Fees:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANS</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>June 21 1912</u>	Bureau notified <u>JAN 12 1914 3 - 1081</u>		
Remarks: <u>#112. 45. ref. dated 10/10/12. 1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army. 1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army. 1st Lt. 1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1660 JUN 27 '890.</u>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Collins Henry C</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P.A.1.)		<i>66841</i>	
Certificate No. <i>947620</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>_____</i>	
Service: <i>P F 30 Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917			
Disability: <i>_____</i>					

  

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sub-12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 24</i>	<i>25 Jan 05</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Sub-16</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 NOV 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>50 Mch 10, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>27 Mch 10, 1920</i> W							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>_____</i>			
Dis: <i>Sept 11, 1922. (37)</i> Remarks: <i>7727023</i> <i>70150</i>				Bureau notified: <i>222</i> Group 2 to Group 3 SEP - 1 1916			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 6727</i>				Home <i>2491121</i>			

NAME: *Henry C. Collins* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *947620*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.36* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2	27 3/4			2				2				2		
	3				3	XXXX			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Henry C. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *947620*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12.36* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1919.	1	17 114 DH		1923.	1	8 150 DH	
	2				2	6 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	11 114 DH			2	10 50	
	3				3	7 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	12 114 DH			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	10 114 DH			4		
1908.	1	6 60 <sup>93</sup>		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	7 103 <sup>50</sup>		1920.	1	10 114 DH		1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	7 36			2	6 45 <sup>50</sup>			2	11 114 DH			2		
	3	6 36			3	7 36			3	8 4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 163 <sup>20</sup>			3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4	12 64 <sup>50</sup> DH			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1917.	1	10 64 <sup>50</sup> DH		1921.	1	12 150		1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2	8 64 <sup>50</sup> DH			2	4 150			2		
	3	6 36			3				3	13 64 <sup>50</sup> DH			3	4 150			3		
	4	6 36			4	4 119 <sup>50</sup>			4	12 64 <sup>50</sup> DH			4	12 150			4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	11 64 <sup>50</sup> DH		1922.	1	12 150		1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			2	6 45 <sup>50</sup>			2	7 150 DH			2		
	3	6 36			3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			3	12 110 <sup>70</sup> DH			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4	7 36			4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>			4	12 114 DH			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054749* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2 Lt 1 Minn Reg Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE, 19</i>		<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 30 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>		<i>May 24, 1913</i>	<i>FEB 6 1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>30 May 24, 1918</i>					
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO, ILL. May 19, 1911</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 26 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>(Gen. D.H. 1)</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 18 1914</i>				Home: <i>Re submitted to D. H. May 14, 1911</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Henry C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054749* ARMY INVALID. Law *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *2 Lt 1 Minn Reg Art*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10693</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME:

Henry C Collins

Last paid to:

4 Apr 1911 @

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Act of May 17, 1912.

Certificate No.

3819 <sup>a</sup> 1054749

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	12 75 D.H.	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	12 75 D.H.	2		2		2	
3		3		3	16 75 D.H.	3		3		3	
4		4		4	14 75 D.H.	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	13 D.H.	1	14 75 D.H.	1		1		1	
2		2	13 D.H.	2	75	2		2		2	
3		3	20 D.H.	3	12 75 D.H.	3		3		3	
4		4	23 D.H.	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	21 D.H.	1		1		1		1	
2		2	0 D.H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	13 D.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	13 57 D.H.	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	12 57 D.H.	1		1		1		1	
2		2	15 75 D.H.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	16 75 D.H.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	12 75 D.H.	4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Henry C Collins

Certificate No.

1054749

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

13

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	1/2 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	3 8 20	2		2	MILWAUKEE	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	0 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	5 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	1 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	4 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	4 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Collins, Henry D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>182435</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pt. A. 16th Ky Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>March 1909</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 1908</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>March 1907</i>	<i>" " "</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
<i>ally none</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* Reserve in lieu of lost Lt. Col. rank</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17241 Act to 190</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, Henry D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>182.435</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt A, 16th Ky Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Dec 11 1923</i>	Reported	<i>JUN 10 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ck - Letter 4.24</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Henry D. Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>182435</i>				
Last paid for: <i>4/30/1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i> <del>10</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>				
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>2 4 50</i>
2		2	<i>11 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>10 4 50</i>
3		3	<i>5 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	<i>11 4 50</i>
4		4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>12 4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>
2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	<i>12 4 50</i>
3	<i>7 45</i>	3	<i>19 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	<i>3 4 50</i>
4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>18 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
1909. 1	<i>9 45</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 13</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 15</i>	1925. 1	<i>1 Payment Card</i>
2	<i>8 45</i>	2	<i>4 13</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>10 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>17 45</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	
2	<i>7 45</i>	2	<i>90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3	<i>8 45</i>	3	<i>90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
					GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME  
Certificate No. **HENRY D. COLLINS,**  
Fees **182435**

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE **4 50**

JULY **4 50**

AUGUST **4 50**

SEPTEMBER **4 50**

OCTOBER **4 50**

NOVEMBER **4 50**

DECEMBER **4 50**



ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Henry E.*

Certificate No. *203243* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 1st Lt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 1917</i>	<i>21 Dec 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 12 1918</i>	<i>JAN 27 1914</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1 1917</i>	<i>29 Aug 1917</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

8611 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Henry E.*

Certificate No. *809297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 23 Inn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>JUN 10 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *34114* Transferred to:

Died: *34114* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue*

Former Roll No. *9337* Home:

8611

NAME: Henry E. Collins Certificate No. 223 m?

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 12 18 24 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 100	
2 6	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	
3 6	3 6	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	
4 7 60	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	
1 8 36	1 11	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	
2 7	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	
3 7	3 9 880	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 50	
4 8	4 7 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	
1 6	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	
2 7	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	
3 7	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	
4 7	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	
1 8	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 4 150	
2 7	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	
3 7	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 132 80	4 4 150	4 4 150	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Henry E. Collins Certificate No. 85

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 20 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120	
2 15 60	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	
3 7 60	3 5 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	
4 7 60	4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	
1 7 60	1 5 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	
2 7 60	2 8 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	
3 7 60	3 13 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	
4 7 60	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	
1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	
2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	
3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	
1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	
2 7 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	
3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Henry E.* SPECIAL ACT 1590

Certificate No. *1017.058* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. N. 8<sup>th</sup> Kan. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25-Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1907</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Toledo Ore*

Died: *June 16, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1914 8-228*

Remarks: *island, Ore.*

Died *June 16, 1914* Accrued order dated *OCT 3 1914* *Toledo, Oregon.*

widow *Nancy C. Collins*

Former Roll No. *AD OCT 8 1914* Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Henry G.*

Certificate No. *94452* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. M. 11<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Cav.*

Disability: *Pri. hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1884</i>	<i>29 July 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1907* Bureau notified: *May 11, 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd. by C. M.*

Former Roll No. *16* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Henry E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017.058</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>10</del></i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>11 72</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 72</i>	1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>13 72</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Henry E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>94452</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Henry G.*

Certificate No. *1152018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W. A. 11, 1912*

Service: *U. S. A.*

Disability: *Loss res. dis. rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig 6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Jan 1909</i>				
<i>Duplicate</i>			<i>20 Sept. 1911</i>				

Fees: *25 G. L. Henry*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins - Henry H.*

Certificate No. *197, 191* ARMY INVALID. Law: *4092 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 26, 1907 32603*

Service: *Sgt 6<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt A 9<sup>th</sup> Mich V. Co*

Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig 6</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 21 1912</i>	<i>Feb 12 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 8 1920* Remarks: *MAR 15 1920*

Former Roll No. *4237 GR* Home: *3749* 6-681

NAME: Henry G. Collins Certificate No. 1152018

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 18	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 12	1927. 1
2 18	2 8	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 6	2
3 18	3 21	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4	3
4 18	4 6 10	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4	4
1908. 1 18	1 11	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4	1
2 18	2 8	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4	2
3 18	3 11	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 18	4 5	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1 18	1 4	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 36 80	2 4	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 18	3 4	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 7	4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1910. 1 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1 4 18	1	1
2 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4 18	4 18	4 4	4	4	4

Trans. to Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Henry G. Collins Certificate No. 197.191

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 @ 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 90	1911. 1 54 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 90	3 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 90	4 50	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1909. 1 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1910. 1 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4

GROUP 3

6-681



NAME: *Collins Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1237**

Certificate No. *197191* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Sgt 6 9" Mich V 67*

Disability: *Snd at Land. Chr diarr and ing to back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>28" Mar. '06</i>	<i>25" Apr '06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *5023* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Henry H.* ACT MAY 11, 1907 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *470511* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

Service: *Priv. 21 16. V. S. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 890</i>	<i>23 Jan 1893</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>23 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Apr 25, 1916* *June 25, 1917*  
*payable to widow Eliza Collins*  
*R#2 - Sanguinot, N. Y.*

Died: *4/25/16* Bureau notified: **1916**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry B. Collins Certificate No. 197191

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 7 51	1919. 1 7 51	1923. 1 7 51	1927. 1 7 51
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51
3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51	3 6 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 7 51	1916. 1 7 51	1920. 1 7 51	1924. 1 7 51	1928. 1 7 51
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51
1909. 1 7 51	1913. 1 7 51	1917. 1 7 51	1921. 1 7 51	1925. 1 7 51	1929. 1 7 51
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 7 51	1918. 1 7 51	1922. 1 7 51	1926. 1 7 51	1930. 1 7 51
2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51	2 7 51
3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51	3 7 51
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51	4 7 51

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Collins Henry H. Collins Certificate No. 470511

Last paid to: 17 15 1908 Rate: 17 15 1908

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 36	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 6 750	1919. 1 6 750	1923. 1 6 750	1927. 1 6 750
2 5	2 6	2 6 750	2 6 750	2 6 750	2 6 750
3 6	3 6	3 6 750	3 6 750	3 6 750	3 6 750
4 7	4 7	4 6 750	4 6 750	4 6 750	4 6 750
1908. 1 8 4320	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 6 750	1920. 1 6 750	1924. 1 6 750	1928. 1 6 750
2 8 45	2 6	2 6 750	2 6 750	2 6 750	2 6 750
3 7	3 6	3 6 750	3 6 750	3 6 750	3 6 750
4 8	4 6	4 6 750	4 6 750	4 6 750	4 6 750
1909. 1 0	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 750	1921. 1 4 750	1925. 1 4 750	1929. 1 4 750
2 0	2 4	2 4 750	2 4 750	2 4 750	2 4 750
3 8	3 4	3 4 750	3 4 750	3 4 750	3 4 750
4 8	4 4	4 4 750	4 4 750	4 4 750	4 4 750
1910. 1 0	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 750	1922. 1 4 750	1926. 1 4 750	1930. 1 4 750
2 0	2 4	2 4 750	2 4 750	2 4 750	2 4 750
3 0	3 4	3 4 750	3 4 750	3 4 750	3 4 750
4 6	4 4	4 4 750	4 4 750	4 4 750	4 4 750

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Collins Henry H</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>1175.687</i>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service:	<i>Sgt H 2 Tenn I</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4. 1915</i>	<i>May 31. 1915</i>
<i>Revs 24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 21-1920</i>	<i>Jan 24-1921</i>
SPECIAL ACT			
Fees:	<i>None M. B. Peoples 2/12/21</i>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	<i>H</i>		
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>1153-1921</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
COLLINS, HENRY H.			
Certificate No.	<i>1175 687</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service	<i>Sgt H 2nd Tenn Inf</i>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 21 1920</i>	
		8-5571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>April 15 1923</i>	Reported <i>MAY 2 1923</i>
		Remarks:	
		<i>4/15/23</i>	
		<i>Adm. A. Koffert</i>	
		<i>117 E. 3rd St. Johnson City, Tenn</i>	



NAME: <i>Henry H Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1175687</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 24</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME HENRY H COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees 1175687

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 24

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY e 27 960

TO DATE OF DEATH

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Collins Henry S.* **DEAD** 4097 *23 14.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *846 141* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907**

Service: *C. S. & L. 1st Trich. Co.* *2-787*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec. 7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar '07</i>	<i>2 Sep. '07</i>				
<i>Dec 15</i>		<i>Dec '07</i>	<i>2 Jan '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Anna Collins, wife of Henry S. Collins, died Sep. 10th of heart filed with Nov 09, 1907*

Former Roll No. *5028 94* Home:

NAME: *Collins Henry P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *620 459* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. L 14 Reg 605 Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees: *Ally*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 11, 1910. B. O. July 2, 1910.* Bureau notified: *July 11, 1910.*

Remarks: *John Collins, son of Henry P. Collins, died June 11, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *17244 (Det. Co.)* Home:

NAME: <i>Henry S. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>526 1st</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>10-25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/28</i>	<i>12.70</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11-2</i>	<i>36 00</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>1/3/10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>29</i>	<i>15 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry P. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>620 2nd</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/11</i>	<i>11.40</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>16</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8/15/10</i>	<i>19</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Collins, Henry St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283,735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. 2d Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Free.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>OCT 22 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 19, 1920* **3-1081** Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1921**

Remarks: *Apr 19 20* *Elma Collins* *Ravenna, Ohio.* *POP 4*

Former Roll No. *2191* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Henry St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *162981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co. 2d Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *The right hand is of no use, and the left hand is of no use.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 21 Nov 1916</i>	<i>7 Jan 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 0 1921**

Remarks: *Jan 1921*

Former Roll No. *2191* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry C. Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>383.728</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	1			4	4	90		4	4	90
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	23	46.5
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Henry C. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>16298</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Collins, Hester

Certificate No. 813,928 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Clement

Service: Priv E 5th Illinois Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 9, 1916	September 20, 1916			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5, 1916 Buried: DEC 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Collins, Hester A

Certificate No. 575204 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 20, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin T

Service: Pt I 1 Eastern Shore Md V Inf

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 26, 1929

Reported: JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

6-6574



NAME: <i>Hester Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>813.928</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr 19, 190</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4 <i>25 46<sup>00</sup></i>		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		<i>17 00 11 P A</i>		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>HESTER A. COLLINS.</b>		Certificate No. _____	
Fees: <b>575204</b>		Act May 23, 1923	
		Act of May 1, 1920	
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP 3	
RATE— <b>30</b>			
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Hester A.*

Certificate No. *575204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J. Collins*

Service: *Private 1st Eastern Shore Md. Vol. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Dec. 1903	8 July 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	1st April 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2436 JAN 1916*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Hetty B.*

Certificate No. *680427* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *John W. Carr*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st U.S. Col. H.A.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	20	Mar 28 1917	Feb 18 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6 1917	T			
Fees:	No fee					

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Hester A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>573204</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	10			3	8			3		75		3	4			3						
	4	12			4	7			4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	95.00		3	4	30		3						
	4	9			4	4			4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: <i>Hetty B. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>680427</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						



NAME Collins, Hetty B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 680427

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W Kerr

Service

1 Lt B 1 U S C H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1923	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 25, 1927

Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Hezekiah

Certificate No. 448 609

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E Ohio V Inf

Disability

1 88

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 1, 1924	Dec 28, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 20 1929

Reported DEC 17 1929

Remarks: 3-1081 f Rmd

✓ Nov 20 29  
Disability Certificate Order dated APR 15 1930  
JAN 11 1933

NAME

HETTY B COLLINS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

680427

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1931  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30		60									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME

HEZEKIAH COLLINS

Certificate No.

448609

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-	50-	50-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

CHECK

CANCE

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: *Collins Hezekiah* ACT OF MAY 1, (1920)

Certificate No. *11-1607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1920*

Service: *1893-1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>11.1.11</i>	<i>11.1.11</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Jan 9, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1914</i>				
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5115* Home: *FEB 6 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Miriam* (2nd 1.)

Certificate No. *152666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. C. 12 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 40-13</i>		<i>Aug 1, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1, 1912</i>				
<i>Quar 30</i>		<i>AY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/28/15* Bureau notified: *APR 6-1915*

Remarks: *Discharge of Guardianship filed with court. Home ordered in a 1914 ind. m. c. 1914. Discharge of 1914 ind. m. c. 1914.*

Former Roll No. *99,511.5* Home: *Paid* 6-681



NAME: *Abraham Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900  
 Certificate No. *448609*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *30 50* Remarks: *64*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51		1915.	1	5 87.83		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	9 51			2	4 90			2	4 90		1924.	1	4 50	
	3				3	9 51			3	4 90			3	4 90		1925.	1	4 50	
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90		1926.	1	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 51		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 96		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90		1928.	2		
	3				3	12 51			3	4 90			3	4 172		1929.	3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150		1930.	4		
1909.	1	10 51		1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1931.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150		1932.	2		
	3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3	4 150		1933.	3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150		1934.	4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	51		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1935.	1		
	2				2	57			2	4 90			2	4 150		1936.	2		
	3	10 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3	4 150		1937.	3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 90			4	4 150		1938.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
 6-681

NAME: *Niriam Collins* Certificate No. *251666*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *20 30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 60			2	22 42			2			1924.	2		
	3				3	22 60			3				3			1925.	3		
	4	26 53			4	13 60			4				4			1926.	4		
1908.	1	6 60		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	GROUP		1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6 60			2	7 60			2				2			1928.	2		
	3	6 60			3	7 60			3				3			1929.	3		
	4	6 60			4	7 114			4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1	6 60		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1			1921.	1			1931.	1		
	2	6 60			2	4			2				2			1932.	2		
	3	6 60			3	4			3				3			1933.	3		
	4	6 60			4	4 90			4				4			1934.	4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1935.	1		
	2	12 60			2	90			2				2			1936.	2		
	3	6 60			3	4 90			3				3			1937.	3		
	4	7 60			4	90			4				4			1938.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins Niram* (3-P. A. 1.) *6711*

Certificate No. *332323* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. Sgt B. 1st Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 159</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Nov 11</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 408</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>27 JUN 1912</i>	<i>* 72</i>		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>June 9, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Ending July 7, 1920 date of death. Payable to Harriet Collins, wid.*

Former Roll No. *99, 5146* Home: *15712* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Niram D.* 5254 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *404390.* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt 1st Ind.*

Disability: *Cholera, dis. of rect. Camp fever St Inguine Hernia Complete.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>		<i>25 Nov 08</i>	<i>16 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec 10* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to. Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *99, 5150* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Niram Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>332323</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20-30-40-50-72</i>																			
Remarks: <i>50-72</i>				<i>1912</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>22 23 50</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>20 86</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 54 33</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Hiram B. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>444300</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>																			
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 72</i>		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Collins, Monora</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>367,249</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Dennis</i>		Dead <i>38175</i>	
Service: <i>Pr. F, 20" Mass &amp; C, 13" V. R. C.</i>		Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>5 Sept. '90</i>	<i>18 Mar. 93</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 16, 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JUL 18 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>North Bend, Ore.</i>		<i>No. 447,7425 Dated 11 Jan. 1917</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>21/15 - 367/13 - 26/14 - 28/14</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Horace P		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	718 341	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 10 Ky V CAV		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	<i>11/6</i> 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>DEC 15 1927</i>	
Remarks:			



NAME: *Collins, William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

Certificate No. *18341* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *10th Regt* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<del>10th Dec 1890</del>	<del>6 Feb 91</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>10th Dec 1890</del>	<del>25 Sep 12</del>				
INCREAS		24 May 24 1914	June 1 1914				
Fees:		24 May 24 1919					
		35 JUN 1 1919					
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.			Home:				6-681

NAME: *Collins, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *17258* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *10th Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		<del>17th Feb 1913</del>	<del>16 June 1917</del>				
Re		<del>25th 5 June 1912</del>					
	30	8 May 1913	18 March 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		May 25 1918	Bureau notified: JUN 18 1918 D-3				
Remarks:							
		May 21 1918	order dated FEB 24 1919				
Former Roll No.			Home:				6-681

*widow Emily A. H. Collins Sea St Camden Me*



NAME: *Vernice C. Hollins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~RECEIVED~~ Certificate No. *718341*

Last paid to: *Rate: 50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 12 60 CH	1915. 1 10 105 CH	1919. 1 10 105 CH	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 11 60 C.H.	2 11 105 CH	2 10 4 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 15 60	3 12 105 CH	3 12 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 14 60 CH	4 12 105 CH	4 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 36	1 36	1 11 60 CH	1 13 105 CH	1 14 50	1
2 36	2 36	2 15 60 CH	2 14 105 CH	2 4 50	2
3 36	3 36	3 60 CH	3 14 166 CH	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 16 C.H.	4 12 60 CH	4 4 1	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 36	1 17 C.H.	1 15 60 CH	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 9 36	2 12 C.H.	2 11 60 CH	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 10 C.H.	3 12 60 CH	3 4 150	3	3
4 9 36	4 13 48 C.H.	4 12 60 CH	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1 13 48 C.H.	1 13 60 CH	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 36	2 16 48 C.H.	2 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 15 60 C.H.	3 11 102 CH	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 9 36	4 12 60 C.H.	4 12 105 CH	4 12 105 CH	4	4

NAME: *Vernice C. Hollins* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *297358*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 51	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 2 278	1919. 1 2 278	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 51	2 4 90	2 70	2 70	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 90	3 GROUP 3	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 51	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 5 51	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 8 51	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 8 51	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 51	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 9 51	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 7 51	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 27 51	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Ernest E. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11027* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *1st Cavalry Div. 1st Regt. 1st Lt.*  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Private</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *1st Lt.*  
 Died: *1st Lt.* Bureau notified: *1909*  
 Remarks: *1st Lt.*  
 Former Roll No. *1st Lt.* Home: *1st Lt.*

6-681

NAME: **Collins, Horatio N.** (3-P. A. 5)  
 Certificate No. **16634** NAVY INVALID  
 Service: **Ordinary Seaman** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1923**  
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Feb 6 1922				
Inc.	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 16, 1926			MAY 14 1927

Died: *April 12, 1927*  
 Remarks: *Letter to Finance 4/22/27*  
 OCT 15 1927  
 NOV 24 1926

NAME: <i>Ernest Stein</i>				Certificate No. <i>16634</i>															
Last paid for: <i>1910</i>				Rate: <i>1.75</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>10.40</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>11.45</i>	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		<i>9.45</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			<i>6.45</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>10.45</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>7.45</i>	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		<i>5.45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<i>5.45</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>16.45</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>10.45</i>	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: HORATIO N COLLINS		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 16634		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	72	90	
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 90
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 90
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 90
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 90
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72 4 90
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

20.71



NAME: Collins, Horatio N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16,634 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
~~Act of Jan 11, 1907~~

Service: Ord. Smn., "Ohio" & "Nipsic" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 Aug. 1891	4 May, 1892	Reis.	15	1 June 1912	25 Mch. 1913
Inc.	72	Feb 8-1922	MAY 5 1922		17	4 Mch. 1913	
					23	4 Mch. 1917	
					30	4 Mch. 1922	
					30	June 10 1918	
					40	Mch. 4-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: 15th Prov. Dist. Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 25 1922

Former Roll No. 131 Home:

6-677

NAME: Collins, Howard (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24,245 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: G-C-13-5-9-2

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	5	20 Mch 08	4 Apr 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMB Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 820-13 Home:

6-681

NAME: **HORATIO N. COLLINS,** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. **16634**

Last paid to: **Rate: ~~15 19~~ 50 72 of May 11, 1912.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2	2 10	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 12	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 9	4 4 51	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 9	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2 10 36	2 8	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 12	3 11	3 4 51	3 4 161	3 4 72	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 9	1 4 36. 27.30	1 51	1 4 150	5 4 72	1929. 1
2 11	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	6 4 72	2
3 10	3 4	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 Trans. to No.	3
4 9	4 4 51	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 Payment Card	4
1910. 1 10	1 4 51	1 4 69	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 51	2 4 69	2 4 150	2	2
3 10	3 4 51	3 4 88.60	3 4 150	3	3
4 9	4 4 51	4 4 90	4	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-677

NAME: **Edward Collins** DECEASED Certificate No. **24245**

Last paid to: **Rate: 15-** Remarks: **588**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Collins Hugh H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1179724* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Co. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S.I.*

Disability: *Tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Sept 26. 1916</i>	<i>Jan<sup>ry</sup> 18. 1918</i>				

Fees: *Wilson & Co. \$25. 2/6/18*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1918* Home: *Dis 9/15/22* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Ida* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *625369* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 20, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Elwell*

Service *Wag A 10 U S Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4. 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 7, 1930*

Reported: *AUG 12 1930*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-6574



NAME: <i>Hugh H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1179.724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME **IDA COLLINS,**  
 Certificate No. **625369**  
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Ida* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *625369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elwell*

Service: *Wag A 10 & 8 Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		25 Feb 1907	24 Apr 1907			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4702</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Ida A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *785754* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Collins*

Service: *Private Co C 83rd Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 1		September 21, 1914	January 28, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: \$ 10. Miles B. Stearns and Co. Attys FEB 12 - 1915						
Transferred from: <i>GROU 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: <i>Ida Collins</i>				2180				Certificate No. <i>625369</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11 N			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10 N			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 A. M.			3	4	36		3	4	75.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1	4 SER		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	5 AMF			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	6 JHT			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	M. F. 4		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1	4	90
	2	N. T.			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	M. T.			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	36			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to N. T. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Ida A Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>785.754</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	FEB 13 4/20		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to N. T. Payment Card.

6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Collins Ida B.**

Certificate No. **905013** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Elijah**

Service: **Pvt. H 5th Ind. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Nov 17 1920	Oct 10 1921			
Fees: <b>\$10.00 Martin V. Jewell</b> <i>10/29/21</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 15 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Collins, Ira F**

Certificate No. **319472** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D, 114th Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Mch 26, 1926	<i>May 3, 1926</i>			<i>Nov 8 1927</i>	<i>Jan 20 1928</i>
RECEIVED IN FULL OF CERTIFICATE LAST <i>Oct 29 1926</i>				Remarks: <i>sk</i>			

6-672

OCT 15 1921

MAY 26 1928

Certificate No. 905013

NAME	IRA F COLLINS
Certificate No.	
Fees	319473

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	<del>50</del>	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4 4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: *Collins, Era C.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3,9473* ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pl. D 114 Ill. V G*

Disability: *loss head & res nly total dms r ear & imp. vision of r eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	27 Aug 1888	9 Feb 1889		<del>18</del>	<del>6 June 1911</del>	
					24	14 Oct 1913	5 Apr 1913
					30	14 Oct 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *941* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Irving I* MAY 1, 1920 *8759* ~~53720~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492,970* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 2 13 My. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Luc</i>	<i>128</i>	<i>Apr. 1916</i>	<i>27 Aug 1896</i>	<i>Luc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1915</i>
<i>Ris</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2 1913</i>			<i>24 Aug 27, 1919</i>	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Apr 12 1921 Approved order dated NOV 1 1917*  
*Catherine - 3 Collins*

Died: *June 2, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1921*

Remarks: *Tragedy, ...*

Former Roll No. *8759* Home:

NOV 11 1917 6-681



NAME: Ira F. Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 319473

Least paid to: 78 20 40 Rate: 50 Remarks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 1	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 150	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 150	1929. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 10 83	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	4 150	1929. 3	
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	100.5 58	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	4 150	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 150	1930. 1	
1910. 2	14	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	4 150	1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4	4 150	1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Irving J. Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 492976

Least paid to: 10 20 25 Rate: 50 Remarks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 105	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 105	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 105	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 105	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 105	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 26	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	4 105	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	0 26	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	4 105	1924. 3	4 105	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	4 105	1924. 4	4 105	1928. 4	
1909. 1	JAN 4 1909	1913. 1	29 20	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 105	1925. 1	4 105	1929. 1	
1909. 2	15 36	1913. 2	48	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 105	1925. 2	4 105	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 105	1925. 3	4 105	1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 105	1925. 4	4 105	1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 105	1926. 1	4 105	1930. 1	
1910. 2	8 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 105	1926. 2	4 105	1930. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	4 60	1922. 3	4 105	1926. 3	4 105	1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 48	1918. 4	4 117	1922. 4	4 105	1926. 4	4 105	1930. 4	

TO DATE OF LAST PAYMENT

NAME: *Collins, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *38439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *O H 82 Ind Inf & Pri 92 Co 2 Battle & R C*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>Pri 17</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc 23</i>		<i>Dec 15, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>
						<i>30 Dec 15, 1919</i>	
						<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* *June 20 1920* Accrued order dated *JAN 17 1921*

Died: *June 20 1920* Transferred to: *Elizbeth Collins*  
 Remarks: *payable to widow Sesser, Ills*

Former Roll No. *5505 (92)* Home: *JAN 26 1921*

NAME: *Collins, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp H 3 U. Va. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>		<i>5 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>		<i>20 28 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Aug 21 1915</i>	<i>Nov 16 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *32* Home: *Whittier, Cal*

NAME: Isaac Collins				3894				Certificate No. 38439			
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (92)				Rate: 12 17 23 40 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 828	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6/4 547	2		2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	18 828	3	4 69	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	9 NDP	1	8 NT	1	4 69	1	4 120	1		1	
2	ABW	2	8 M.A.	2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3	11 AM	3	10 ND	3	4 69	3	4 141	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 NDP	1	4 LBL	1	4 69	1	7/9 119	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1	
2		2	4 51	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	8 NT	3	4	3	4	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 S.E.	1	4 51	1	4 69	1		1		1	
2	6 ABW	2	51	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	7 S.E.R.	3	4 51	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 133 60	4		4		4	

NAME: Isaac Collins				163168			
Last paid to: 4/12				Rate: 15 20 74 26 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 100
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 50
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 50
1908. 1		1	13 1144 20	1	4 60	1	4 50
2		2	5/10 45	2	4 60	2	4 50
3		3	30 45	3	4 60	3	4 50
4		4	1/2 45	4	4 60	4	4 50
1909. 1		1	4 36 00	1	4 72	1	Payment Card
2		2	4 60	2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150
2		2	60	2	4 72	2	4 150
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150
4		4	4 60	4	4 113 50	4	4 150



NAME <b>COLLINS, ISAAC</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>163 168</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Corp H 3 W Va I</b>					
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920			
				HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
				Died <i>Mar 9 1923</i>   Reported <b>APR 24 1923</b> Remarks:	

NAME: <i>Collins, Isaac</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>163168</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Service: <i>Corp. H 3 W Va Inf</i>					
Disability: <i>Guard. et. limb</i>					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1888</i>	<i>21 July 1888</i>				

  

Fees:		Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>331 GR</i>				Home:	

6-681

NAME ISAAC COLLINS.

Certificate No. 163168

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED  
GROUP 1.

NAME: Isaac Collins				Certificate No. 163168															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12															
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/13	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	72		4				4				4				4		
	1	15	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	16	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Isaac

Certificate No. 560041 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. G 113 Ohio Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>		<u>1 Mch 1907</u>	<u>8 Oct 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51350 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Isaac

Certificate No. 561746 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Lt. N. 46 Mo. V.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>20</u>		<u>11 Mch 1907</u>	<u>13 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1782 Home:

6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Isaac

Certificate No.

1034301

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 151 Chic N G Inf

Disability

6-573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	July 12, 1923	Sept 19, 1923				
						Oct 10, 1926	Nov 9, 1926
						Remarks: OK.	
OCT 3		1923					

NAME:

Certificate No.

1034.301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

64.760

Service:

Pt K 151 ON G I

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis.	12	5 July 07	16 Sep 08	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	21 May 12	15 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	11 Jan 1913	16 Apr 1914				
Fees:	21	11 Jan 1918					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reg. No.

1167-02

Home:

6-681





NAME: <i>Collins Isaac D</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>715</b>
Certificate No. <i>277.669</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <i>Co. A. 23<sup>rd</sup> Inf Dg' N.Y.</i>		
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt 5.	12	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Mar. 15/07</i>				
INCREASE	15	<i>May 17/09</i>	<i>May 25/09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/22/1909 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 19 1911</b>			
Remarks: <i>From Act of June 27, 1909</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Collins, Isaac H</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>563 303</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt H 25 USC VI</b>		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-0572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 7, 1921 <sup>R</sup>	May 21, 1924			
Died: <i>April 6, 1925</i>				Reported: <i>APR 11 1925</i>		
Remarks:						
				<b>JUN 5 1924</b>		

NAME: 28 Isaac D. Collins				Certificate No. 277,669			
Last paid to: 715				Rate: 12:15			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	4	34	67	2			
3	5	36		3			
4	4	36		4			
1	5	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	5	36		3			
4	5	36		4			
1	4	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	5	36		3			
4	5	36		4			
1	4	36		1			
2	5	36		2			
3	5	43	70	3			
4	4	45		4			
1	GROUP 2			1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME ISAAC H COLLINS

Certificate No. 563303

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Isaac H*

Certificate No. *563 303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~107 OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Priv 1st 25 USC 202*

Disability: *31*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Oct 1905</i>	<i>Nov 1905</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
<i>Priv</i>	<i>521</i>	<i>Sub 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>8 June 1910</i>	<i>6 July 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>12. 10. 11.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1111 2221</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Isaac M.*

Certificate No. *1090410* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Regt Co D, 5th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & rest. dis. of knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>21 Mch 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Sept 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>22 Apr 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>#2 issue "10" 20/4/22/10.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>23 Duffy St. Savannah Ga</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>42</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Collins Isaac H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>56 3303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 20 47 38 50</i>				Remarks: <i>1911. 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 36		1911. 1 5 60		1915. 1 4 81		1919. 1 4 100	
2 6		2 5		2 4 81		2 4 114	
3 6 42.30		3 7		3 4 81		3 4 111	
4 4 45		4 4		4 4		4 4 114	
1 6		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 114	
2 4		2 4		2 4 81		2 4 114	
3 7		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 139.20	
4 5		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150	
1 5		1 4 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150	
2 4		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150	
3 8		3 4		3 4 81		3 4 150	
4 5		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150	
1 8		1 4 81		1 4 81		1 4 150	
2 4		2 4 81		2 4 81		2 4 150	
3 26 11.00		3 4 81		3 4 81		3 4 150	
4 5 60		4 4 81		4 4 122.80		4 4 150	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			
				1921. 1 4 100			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			
				1 4 50			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 Trans to Mo. Payment Card			
				1925. 1 4 100			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			
				1 4 50			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			
				1 4 50			
				2 4 50			
				3 4 50			
				4 4 50			

NAME: <i>Isaac M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1090 410</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Rate: <i>6 12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 60		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 36	
2		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36	
3		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36	
4		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
1 6		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 36	
2 8 18		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36	
3 18		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36	
4 6 22.00		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
1 4 24		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 36	
2 8		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36	
3 6 12.00		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
1 15 24		1 4 36		1 4 36		1 4 36	
2 14 34.40		2 4 36		2 4 36		2 4 36	
3 10 36		3 4 36		3 4 36		3 4 36	
4 16		4 4 36		4 4 36		4 4 36	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			
				1921. 1 4 36			
				2 4 36			
				3 4 36			
				4 4 36			
				1 4 36			
				2 4 36			
				3 4 36			
				4 4 36			
				1 4 36			
				2 4 36			
				3 4 36			
				4 4 36			

NAME: *William A. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Civil War*

Service: *Infantry Co. 1172, Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Right leg amputated*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>March 1915</i>	<i>11 April 1915</i>				
REISSUED	<i>19</i>	<i>JUN 5 1912</i>	<i>MAR 28 1913</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *July 24, 1918* **SEP 20 1918 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2128* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Isaac S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142358* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *P A 134 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Isaac S. Collins* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1142358*  
 Last paid to: *Dec. 4. 1906.* Rate: *25 40* Remarks: *Civil War.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 11		1911. 1 10		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 GROUP 3		1923. 1	
2 10		2 8		2 4 75		2		2	
3 7		3 16		3 4 75		3		3	
4 10		4 6		4 75		4		4	
1908. 1 9		1 8		1 4 75		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2 10		2 8		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 11		3 4 75		3		3	
4 10		4 4		4 4 75		4		4	
1909. 1 13		APR 4 18 1793		1 4 75		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 9		2 4		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4 75		3		3	
4 8		4 INCREASE 73 20		4 75		4		4	
1910. 1 9		1 4 75		1 75		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 9		2 4 75		2 4 75		2		2	
3 10		3 4 75		3 4 119		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4 INCRE		4		4	

NAME: *Isaac S. Collins* 3910 Certificate No. *1142358*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *CHICAGO.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 2/14 840		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 6 NDB		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6 JMT		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1909. 1 4		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 5		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7 ABW		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1910. 1 4 N. D. B.		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 4 ABW		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6 S. E. R.		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 GROUP 1		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	



NAME: William H. H. H. (3-P. A. 1.) **6470**

Certificate No. 178 1/2 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: JUNE 27 1890.

Service: 13th Me. Inf. 11 25 1891

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 13th Me. Inf. 11 25 1891

Remarks: Did not receive  
Accrued Pension Order Dated 1/1/01  
Deposited in

Former Roll No. 5366 Home: 1036

6-681

NAME: Collins, Isabel (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 374893 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Andrew Collins

Service: 13th Me. Inf. 11 25 1891

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Remarks: Dec. 17, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 6 - 1923

Former Roll No. 1834.5 **NOV 27 1916**

NAME: <u>Isabel Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1000</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks: <u>Moines</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Isabel Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1000</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Remarks: <u>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins, Isabella* 13180

Certificate No. *444.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Dr. H. 34 and H 36 C. S. G.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Aug 1891</i>	<i>17 May 1897</i>			
to <i>10</i> month from <i>10</i> in 1895 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/31/09 B.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>4/20/09</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>480</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Collins Isabella*

Certificate No. *662264* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co F. 129<sup>th</sup> Ind. D. 16<sup>th</sup> Ill Vol Inf + Sgt Signal Corps U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10.00</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Isabel Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>444, 62</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 21</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Isabella Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>662264</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>378</i>	1911.	1		<i>31</i>
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>
	3				3		<i>10/4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>16 36</i>
	2				2		<i>3 36</i>
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>
	4	<i>7 52</i>			4		<i>11 36</i>
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2		<i>4</i>
	3	<i>36</i>			3		<i>4</i>
	4	<i>19</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3		<i>1 36</i>
	4	<i>19</i>			4		<i>4</i>

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Collins, Isabella

Certificate No.

662264

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas S

Service

Pt F 129th &amp; D 16th Ill Vol Inf &amp; Sgt Sig Corps U S A

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>June 19, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>16 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME

Collins, Isaiah

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

146,096

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 140 Pa I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 13 1923</i>				Reported <i>JAN - 5 1924</i>		
Remarks: <i>ck</i>						
Accrued order <i>SEP 5 1924</i>						
to widow <i>Lydia M Collins</i>						
				<i>Chispyle Pa</i>		

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

[illegible]

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]



NAME: Collins, Isaiah (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146096 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912  
**GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Reg. E. 1.4.0 Reg. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	20	26 Mar. 1906	12 Apr. 1906	Inc.	20	21 May 1912	21 May 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	Dec 14 1915	
				Inc.	50	Dec 14 1920	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 536 GR Home:

6-681

NAME Collins, Jack E. (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,285,084 **NAVY INVALID** Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Fireman 2nd Class U.S. Navy

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct. 25, 1924	April 14, 1926
Ino.	30	June 4, 1926	SEP 21 1928 JUN 22 1928
Inc	72	Dec 13 1928	Jan 24 1929

HOMES—Admitted 7/27/28 Discharged 8/16/28

Died Mar. 13, 1929 Reported MAY 1 1929

Remarks: TO SECT. I. AUG 20 1926  
to Misc. SEP 20 1925 **X-CHECK CANCELLED**  
**X-CHECK CANCELLED**

✓ Mar 13 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 13 1929  
 payable to widow Patricia Collins  
1625 North 11th St  
Waco Texas

NAME: Deborah Collins
Certificate No. 12714606

Last paid to APR 4 1907
Rate: 20 24 #0 50
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	60	1915. 1	120	1919. 1	100	1927. 1	
2		2	60	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	60	3	120	3	50	3	
4		4	60	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	72	1916. 1	141	1920. 1	50	1928. 1	
2		2	72	2	150	2	50	2	
3	60	3	72	3	150	3	50	3	
4		4	72	4	150	4	50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	60	1917. 1	150	1921. 1	150	1929. 1	
2		2	60	2	150	2	150	2	
3		3	60	3	150	3	150	3	
4		4	60	4	150	4	150	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	60	1918. 1	150	1922. 1	150	1930. 1	
2		2	60	2	150	2	150	2	
3		3	60	3	150	3	150	3	
4		4	60	4	150	4	150	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME ☒ Jack E. Collins
Certificate No. 1,285,084
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees No Fee

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				30	30	30 72	30 72					
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4					
MARCH				4	4	4	4					
APRIL				4	4	4	4					
MAY				4	4	4	4					
JUNE				4	4	4	4					
JULY				4	4	4	4					
AUGUST				4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME: *John Jacob* 4195 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *22-188* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. B. Co. Chino*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1912</i>	<i>June 5, 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8, 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1917 D.T.*

Remarks: *Check No. 3698144 Dated Mar. 4, 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *66-772* Home: *3839* 6-681

NAME: *Collins Jacob.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507793* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. B. 141st Regt 4 Co. 2 Batt I. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DUFFAL* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Sept. 08.* Bureau notified: *2 Nov. 08-3-798-1727/08*

Remarks: *56.02*

*8403. Dec 23-08*

*Dec 23-08*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: *Jacob Collins*
Certificate No. *227 988*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 1907*
Rate: ~~10~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 11 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 12 74.53	4 8 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 8 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 12 60	2 12 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 1 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 28 60-	4 2 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 15-6 6	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 12 60	2 4 60	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3 10-60	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 16 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1 11 60	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 12 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Jacob Collins*
Certificate No. *307793.*

Last paid to: *1911 12*
Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 3 114 93	1	1	1	1	1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 BUFFALO	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Collins, James (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 9766 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: 2 Cl Fireman USS Princeton & DeSoto

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 20	10	Jan 1908	25 Jan 1908	Reis 27	22	May 1912	19 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. CHICAGO, ILL. Washington Mar 28, 1908 Bureau notified FEB 20 1908

Died: Feb. 18, 1916

Remarks: Feb. 18 1916 3-1081 Admitted to N.W. Br 21 Mar 1908

Former Roll No.

NAME: Collins, James (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 9766 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Cl. Imm. U. S. S. Princeton & De Soto

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 20	10	Jan., 1908	25 Jan., 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. Chicago wh. paid @ 20 to July 4, 1909 Com. Order Aug 26, 1909 Transferred to Chicago MAR 1910 Dr 3/9/10

Died:

Remarks: For further data regarding previous issues see transfer statement. Inmate Tozuz Home. Admitted Aug 18, 1909 - Dis. 2/4/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <u>James Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>9766</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1909 @ 29</u> Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>SH 356 Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 NWH H	
	2				2	17 NWH H	
	3				3	14 DH H	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15 DH H	
	2	4/10	20 hws		2	18 DH H	
	3	7/8	60 hws		3	20 DH H	
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1909.	1			1913.	1	21 D.H.	
	2				2	9. D.H.	
	3				3	13 D.H.	
	4				4	1381 D.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 81 D.H.	
	2	4/15	80 hws		2	12 81 SH	
	3				3	14 81 SH	
	4				4	9 81 Mt. H.	

NAME: <u>James Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>9766</u>			
Last paid to: <u>20</u> Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>743-5</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8 40 TH			3		
	4	10 60 TH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: **COLLINS, JAMES** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **9766** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *2<sup>nd</sup> Cl. Fireman, U.S.S. Princeton and De Soto.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 23 1907	JUN 3 1907				
Inc.	20	JAN 10 1908	JAN 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to: *Chicago* **MAR 31 1908**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8/Act of June 27, 1890.* Home: *HH. 12/26/07* 6-877

NAME: *Collins James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12507* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Corporal Co B 28 Mass Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Wound at shoulder.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 28 May 1889</i>	<i>September '89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mar. 1902* Bureau notified: *3-281 Pen. 27, 1894, notice 5 50 30 12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME										Certificate No.									
JAMES COLLINS										H.H. 9766									
Last paid to: @ 12.4 June '07 Rate: \$5.20										Remarks:									
Act 6/27/80																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2	28	10 <sup>00</sup> mt		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45 <sup>00</sup> mt		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 <sup>00</sup> mt		4				4				4				4		
	1		145 <sup>00</sup> H.H.		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	Transferred to Chicago MAR 31 1908										1908.	2			1908.	2		
	3	GROUP 3											3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME										Certificate No.									
James Collins										12.31.17									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906 Rate: 17										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	5 <sup>00</sup> mt	1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1			1907.	1		
	2	DEAD.											2				2		
	3	GROUP 3											3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1			1908.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1			1909.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1			1910.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **COLLINS, JAMES alias JAMES WILSON** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **31866** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Ldsman USS Valparaiso & Edward**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 24 1907	NOV 11 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Died about 2. Dec 97** Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1908**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **813** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: **James Collins alias James Martin** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **40313** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Ord. Sea. - A.S.S. M. Car. Otero & Wyabusing**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ord. Sea.	12	9 Jan 07	2 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **4951544 AUG 4 1912**

Died: **5/10/17** Bureau notified: **AUG 4 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: **JAMES COLLINS alias JAMES WILSON** Certificate No. **31866**

Last paid to: **SEP 4 - 1907 at 8** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<b>12 45</b>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: **83 James Collins** Certificate No. **42313**

Last paid to: **12** Rate: **12** Remarks: **NOT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>9 36</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>5 36</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>8 36</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>1 36</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>17 36</b>	1912. 3	<b>15 36</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>9 36</b>	1912. 4	<b>14 36</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>6 36</b>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>8 30</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>6 36</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>8 36</b>	1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>8 36</b>	1914. 1	<b>36</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>7 36</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>6 36</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>7 36</b>	1914. 4	<b>36</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME: *Travis Jr. James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66139* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Reg. E. 1<sup>st</sup> R. H. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.*

Disability: *Int. Gen. (man. 1912)*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Sept 1895</i>	<i>14 Feb 1915</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>17 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/15* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 9594935 Dated JAN 1 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2176* Home:

6-651

NAME: *Collins James* 5398 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518330* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Quar. 100 Ind.*

Disability: *Comp. of inguinal hernia complicated dis bladder*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1911</i>	<i>24 Feb 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **IND. IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *11-1-16* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2176* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Collins Jr.* Certificate No. *66537*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *24 27* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 81	2	2	2
3	3 10 72	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 81	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 72	1 4 81	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 <b>GROUP 1</b>	2	2	2
3	3 5 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 5 72	2 4 72 25 72	2	2	2
3	3 6 72	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 6 72	4 4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 7 72	1 4 81	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 5 72	2 81	2	2	2
3	3 5 72	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 10 72	4 4 81	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *James Collins* Certificate No. *718330*

Last paid to: Rate: *7 1* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: *Collins James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302 083* ARMY INVALID. Law: *56-005*

Service: *Ch-2-1-53*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	3 Jan 08	26 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: *9-10-08 BRed* Bureau notified: *10/12/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *133-03* Home: 6-681

NAME COLLINS, JAMES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362 083 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 22nd Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 29, 1920			

Died *Apr. 9, 1923* Reported *MAY 14 1923*

Remarks:

*Dis Apr 9, 1923 Accrued pay for 1923 payable to widow Mary E. Collins*

*Beads...*

NAME: <i>James Collins</i>				<b>DECEASED.</b>				Certificate No. <i>309258</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>56.005</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/15</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/10/08 \$4.67</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>Widow, Adm</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Died 10 Sept 08 Paid Mary M. Collins*

*Blountdale*

*6-681*

NAME	JAMES COLLINS											
Certificate No.	362083											
Fees	362083											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*4 72*

*4 72* CHECK CANCELED

*4 72* CHECK CANCELED

*DEAD*

*144*





NAME: *William Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$30 35 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 72	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 96	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 96	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72	2
3 7 72	3 4 90	3 4 151.80	3 4 72	3 4 72	3
4 7 12	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4	4
1909. 1 7 12	1913. 1 4 66.80	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 4 216	1929. 1
2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4
1910. 1 6 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 216	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *James Collins* Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. *5 10 7*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$20* Remarks: *60 00*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 42	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 9 42	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 9 42	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 9 42	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1908. 1 9 42	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 60	1924. 1 4 60	1928. 1
2 9 42	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 9 42	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 9 42	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1909. 1 9 42	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1
2 9 42	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 9 42	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 9 42	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4
1910. 1 9 42	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 60	1926. 1 4 60	1930. 1
2 9 42	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2
3 9 42	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3
4 9 42	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, James

Certificate No.

462 129

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp I. 30<sup>U S</sup> Col Vol Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Feb 14, 1926	
				Remarks: . 16 <sup>2</sup> S			
<p>Dec 14, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 2, 1923          payable to widow <u>Mamie E. Collins.</u> <u>Stockton, Ind.</u></p>							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

COLLINS, JAMES

Certificate No.

462129

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Corp'l. I. 30" U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 Mar. 1910	9 April 1910		38		
REISSUE.	21	MAY 28 1912	JAN 23 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	Mar 9, 1915	Feb 10, 1916				
Fees:				W			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act 6/27/30							

6-681

NAME JAMES COLLINS.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 462129

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50  
APRIL 4 50 4 50 18<sup>33</sup>  
MAY 4 4 50 4 50  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: JAMES COLLINS.

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
Certificate No.  
462129

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:			
4 Mar. 1910				21.50				58.50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64.50	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 64.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	6	4	4 64.50	4	114	4	4 50	4	
1		1	5	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
3		3	5	3	81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	5	4	81	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1		1	4	1	81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	81	1921. 2	4 114	1925. 2	4 50	1929. 2	
3		3	4	3	81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	81	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1		1	4	1	81	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	81	1922. 2	4 114	1926. 2	4 50	1930. 2	
3		3	4	3	81	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	81	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, James*

Certificate No. *462129* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Corp. & 30<sup>th</sup> U.S.C. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1218 Mar. 91</i>	<i>6 Apr 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow benefit act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *7356* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, James*

Certificate No. *463152* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt H 24 Ky V. I.*

Disability: *L. & R. left leg & R. right arm same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>4</i>	<i>13 July 1865</i>					
	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Sept 1881</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Apr 1889</i>	<i>22 Jan 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 23, 1909. B.C. Oct 7, 1909.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 9, 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1752 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Collins* Certificate No. *462151*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 30</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>8 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 30</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>9 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>8 30</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>GROUP 3</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *James Collins* Certificate No. *463152*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1903* Rate: *10* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>10 30</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10 30</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>10 30</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>Dead</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>13/6/67</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>11</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, James

Certificate No. 513224 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 17, 1912

Service: Co. I - 16 Conn. Inf. and Prof. B. Co. Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>5.25</u>	<u>May 21 1912</u>	<u>Oct 8 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1. 1920</u>	
REISSUE.							
INCREASE		<u>27 FEB 15 1916</u>	<u>5 APR 13 1916</u>				
Fees:	<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 1916</u>					
Transferred from:	<u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<u>April 26/1921 (37)</u>			Bureau notified:	<u>MAY 14 1921</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>APR 20 1916</u>			Home:	<u>G. H. 5/2/11</u>		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, James

Certificate No. 513224 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 17, 1912

Service: Co. I - 16 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Feb. 1892</u>	<u>19 May, 1893</u>				
<u>Per</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1911</u>	<u>17 Oct. 1911</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<u>Col. SEP 30 1911</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:	<u>9/23/11</u>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>			Home:			

6-681



NAME: James Collins Act of May 11, 1911 5849 Certificate No. 513224

Last paid to: 15-74 Sep 11 Rate: 38 50 Remarks: 00008

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	64 <sup>50</sup> CH	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		2	11	114 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	64 <sup>50</sup> CH			12	114 CH		3				3		
	4				4	45			4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	12	114 CH		4				4		
	1				1	11	45		1	11	34 <sup>50</sup> CH		1	13	114 CH						1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	15	81 CH	1920.	2	12	114 CH	1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3		81 CH		3	14	163 <sup>20</sup> CH		3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	81 CH		4	13	150 <sup>00</sup>		4				4		
	1				1	17	C. H.		1	13	81 CH		1	12	150 <sup>00</sup> CH		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	12	C. H.		2	4	81	1921.	2	GROUP 3		2			1929.	2			
	3				3	10	C. H.		3	4	81		3			3				3			
	4				4	17	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		4		81		4			4				4			
	1				1	13	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		1		81		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		2		81	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	15	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		3	11	111 <sup>80</sup> CH		3			3				3			
	4				4	12	64 <sup>50</sup> C. H.		4	12	114 CH		4			4				4			

NAME: JAMES COLLINS. 5849 Certificate No. 513224

Last paid to: 12 15 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: 7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Collins, James**

Certificate No. **542 734** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt K 116 Pa I**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	50	May 1, 1920				Aug 11, 1925	SEP 9 1925
<p>Remarks: <i>Letter to Finc 8/20-25</i></p>				<p><i>10 10 1927</i></p>			
<p>Accrued order dated <i>Aug 11, 1925</i></p> <p>Payable to widow <i>Mary E Collins</i></p>							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Collins, James**

Certificate No. **542734** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 3, 1907**

Service: **Sgt. Co 116 Pa. Inf** | **ACT MAY 11 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 June 1907	14 Jan. 1908	Inc	20	June 6 1910	AUG 1 1 1915
Reis	16	23 May 1912	11 Nov. 1912		24	June 6 1920	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURG</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>683 A. J</b>   Home:							

6-681

NAME JAMES COLLINS.

Certificate No.

542734

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: James Collins						Certificate No. 542734					
Last paid to: 11/10/28 - 10						Rate: 12 1/2 20 35 50					
						Remarks: MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2		2 6		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 5		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4		4 6		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1 28 13 13		1 6		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 4 50		1	
1908. 2 8		2 6		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3 13		3 8		3 4 60		3 4 136 50		3 4 50		3	
4 10		4 7		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 7		1 4 13 47		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1909. 2 8		2 7		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 13		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 6		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 6		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 4 50		1	
1910. 2 7		2 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 7		4 4 48		4 4 117		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					



NAME: <b>COLLINS, JAMES</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>549891</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <b>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</b>					
Service: <i>Pri A - 1" M. 2nd Mtd Rifle &amp; Co. 2nd Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<b>MAR 8 1907</b>	Inc.	24	<i>Feb 28. 1917</i>	<i>Mar 3. 1917</i>
<b>INCREASE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>MAR 1 1912</b>	<b>MAR 16 1912</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>MAY 17 1918</b>	<b>AUG 9 1912</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 28 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 27 1919</b>		3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Apr 28 1919</i>							
<i>widow Julia E. Collins</i>				<i>1352 E St. N.E. Washington DC</i>			
Former Roll No. <b>APR 7 1917</b>				Home: <b>JAN 19</b>			

NAME: <b>Collins, James</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>576 759</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt &amp; Corp K 2, 111 C</b>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-0572	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died	
				Reported	<b>SEP 1 1920</b>
				Remarks:	

NAME: JAMES COLLINS										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 549891									
Last paid to: 4 months										Rate: 20										Remarks: 35									
@ 10. Oct 6/27/90																													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4/15	147		1911.	1		36		1915.	1		60		1919.	1		105		1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	4	36			2	5	36			2	4	60			2		105			2					2			
	3	4	36			3	5	36			3	4	60			3					3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4	36			4	4	60			4					4					4			
	1	5	36			1	4	36			1	4	60			1	30	64	17			1				1			
1908.	2	4	36		1912.	2	4	36		1916.	2	4	60		1920.	2				1924.	2				1928.	2			
	3	4	36			3	4	60			3	4	60			3		GROUP 3			3					3			
	4	4	36			4	4				4	4	60			4					4					4			
	1	6				1	4				1	4	60			1					1					1			
1909.	2	4			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	72		1921.	2				1925.	2				1929.	2			
	3	4				3	4				3	4	72			3					3					3			
	4	7				4	4	60			4	4	72			4					4					4			
	1	7				1	4	60			1	4	72			1					1					1			
1910.	2	4			1914.	2	4	60		1918.	2	4	72		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3	8				3	4	60			3	4	102	80		3					3					3			
	4	5				4	4	60			4	4	105			4					4					4			

NAME JAMES COLLINS,													Act of May 1, 1920																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Certificate No. 576759																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Fees																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
													GROUP I																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
RATE— 50																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1923													1924													1925													1926													1927													1928													1929													1930													1931													1932													1933													1934																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Collins, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P + Corp K 2 3rd Inf Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Mch 1911</i>	<i>15 Apr 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>15 Mch 1916</i>	<i>Aug 11, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>9434(a8)</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Collins, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576759* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. M. 14th Reg. T. Co* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1914</i>	<i>2/16/14</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 2, 1914</i>	<i>May 23, 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3 Mch 1914</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>Aug 16, 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>JK</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>7345. 1st and 2nd 1890</i>				Home:			



NAME: James Collins Certificate No. 3948

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (as) Rate: 12 15 25 30 Remarks: 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120
	2	5/28	287		2	5/2	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4			4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8	NT		2		75		2	4	120
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4			4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L8L	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	90		3		4 150
	4				4				4		90		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2		4 150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	0		3		4 150
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4		

Trans. to Mo. 4  
Payment Card 1

GROUP PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James Collins Certificate No. 3948

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50 Remarks: 50

SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	40		2	4	120
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	8	36		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	7	36		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	19	36		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4				4	18	36		4		90		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150
	2				2	30	36		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3		90		3		4 150
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2		4 150
	3				3	6	90		3	4	90		3		4 150
	4				4	4	90		4		120		4		

Trans. to Mo. 4  
Payment Card 1

GROUP PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: **COLLINS, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **633841** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt & 15 Reg ~~Inf~~ Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st ISSUE	25	FEB 21 1907	JUN 17 1907				
2nd ISSUE	30	5 Oct. 1912	JUN 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 6 1917**

Remarks: **Failure to Claim**

Former Roll No. **7358** **JUL 21 1890.** Home: **1010/24/07** 6-681

NAME: *Collins, James* (3-P. A. 1.) **7768**

Certificate No. **736127** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **15119-D**  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF FEBRUARY 1907*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr. K-96 N. Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	8	2 Jan. 1907	29 Jan. 1907				
REISSUE		18 Jan. 1913	MAY 10 1913				

Fees: *19-2 Jan. 1913*  
*20-2 Jan. 1917*  
*30-2 Jan. 1922*

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.** Transferred to:

Died: **June 16, 1915** Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1915** **1087**

Remarks: *S. H. Calif.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1913** **25050** Home: 6-681

NAME: JAMES COLLINS				Certificate No. 633841			
Last paid to: 12/27/90				Rate: 30			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	7/1	27.47		2	19	
	3	9	60		3	15	
	4	10	60		4	18	
1908.	1	27		1912.	1	18	
	2	16			2	14	
	3	15			3	13	
	4	14			4	17	
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	19	
	2	15			2	21 60	
	3	18			3		
	4	14			4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	13		1914.	1		
	2	13			2		
	3	19			3		
	4	19			4		

NAME: James Collins				Certificate No. 736127			
Last paid to: 8/19				Rate: 19			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	14	24		4	19	P.H.
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1	26	P.H.
	2	14	24		2	13/31	P.H.
	3	13	54.80		3	17	P.H.
	4				4	JAN 3	57 P.H.
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57
	2	11	36		2	4	57
	3	12	26		3	4	57
	4				4	4	57



NAME

(3--P. A. 1a)

Collins, James

Certificate No.

754 681

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 6 W Va V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 28, 1924	May 13, 1924		

6-6573

Died *June 5 1924* Reported *JUL 9 - 1924*

Remarks: *1/2*

MA 21 324

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Collins, James

754 681

ARMY INVALID.

Pri. F 6 W Va V. I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3--P. A. 1.)

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of June 27, 1900*

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>June 1 1912</i>				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 12 1912	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
INC.	30	MAY 8. 1915	MAY 14 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
736							

6-681



NAME: *Collins James Baker* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755-586* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**  
~~NOT OF FEB 15, 1907~~

Service: *Co. E. 17th Ohio Inf.* *32108*

Disability: *None* *311111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Mar 11-1910</i>	<i>Dec 18-1911</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1912</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1912</i>				
<i>Feb 24</i>	<i>MAY 22</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>NOV 7</i>				<i>1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Nov. 15, 1913 Accrued order dated June 4, 1914. 407 West Seminary St. payable to widow Elizabeth J. Collins Charlotte, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1413* Home: *3868*  
*JUN 8 1914 ORIGINAL* *A. L. (Card)* 6-681

NAME: *Collins James alias James Baker* 2413 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *755-586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Post E. 17th Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>8 Oct 1890</i>	<i>19 April 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged 25 May 1914*  
*Post 4 Axis LF # 228-4 @ 12*

Former Roll No. *6712* Home: 6-681



NAME: *Amos Collins alias James Baker* Certificate No. *755-586*

Last paid to: *Mar 4-11 1/2* Rate: *12* *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>1/8/12 108<sup>00</sup></i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>11 4.60</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>6 45</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>7 45</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>7 72</i>	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 <i>4 72</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 <b>DEAD</b>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

5-681

NAME: *James Collins alias James Baker* Certificate No. *755-586*

Last paid to: *SEP 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *19*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <b>DEAD</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 30</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>7 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins, James* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *822231* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P E 65 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>30 June 1912</i>	<i>1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN POLS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 9 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 11 1921*

Remarks: *3/9 1921 Accrued order dated 3-7-23*  
*days to G. W. Evline*

Former Roll No. *74* JUN 27 1890 Home: *MAR 17 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Collins James* (3-P. A. 1.) *6921*

Certificate No. *822231* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 3, 1907*

Service: *P E 65 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 23</i>	<i>Mch 07 11 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN POLS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. .... dated .....*  
*..... sent Auditor .....*

Final payment: *Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *Act 6921* Home: *1* 6-681

NAME: *Samuel K. Line* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1925

Last paid to: *Rate: 34 40 50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1925*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 31 7	1912. 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 60	2
3 7	3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3	3
4 20	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 9	3	3 4 90	3 4 90 108	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *James Collins* Certificate No. *822231*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins James*

Certificate No. *129,341*

Service: *Ph. E. 32" My Feb 1912*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1920</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1915</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>ally none</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 <sup>6</sup>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died: <i>July 8, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 23 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Suspended from 1-17-1911 C. O. 1-24-1911</i>				<i>Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 24 1917</i>			
Remove suspension				<i>716: Dec 21 '17</i>			
Full payment to the pension				<i>Dis 24/19 new certificate</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17346 Oct 6/21/90</i>				Home: <i>FEB 1 1922</i>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins James*

Certificate No. *129,341*

Service: *Ph. E. 32" My Feb 1912*

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

6549

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Sep 1908</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>	<i>July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Sept 1916</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10 Sept 1921</i>	<i>7 July 1913</i>
Fees: <i>12/16/12</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>10/15/08.</i>				<i>3236 H 5-6-11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>5403</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: James Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 6-681

Last paid to: Aug 1907 Rate: 32 50 Remarks: Resume payment in full to period

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	11	96 MTR	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	5	96		2				2			
	3	11/1	2120		3	9	36	1915.	3	SEP 2	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3				3			
	4	18	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4		96		4				4			
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2			
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3		16980		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	18	36		4	3/2	57		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	18	36		2				2	13	57 MTH		2				2				2			
	3	10	36		3	4			3	2	57		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	5	85.50		4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	2/10	78'3	DEAD GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	9340		3				3				3			
	4	23	36		4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4				4			

NAME: James Collins Certificate No. 6-681

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 15 50 Remarks: 19 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	11			4		46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	17			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	133		3		
	4	11/3/6	18360		4	14			4	10	49 30		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1025 36		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	AUG 14	1960		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	14			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	5	100 40		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME OF SOLDIER  
**Collins, James**

Certificate No.  
**894 790**

Service of Soldier  
**Bugler A 5 U S Cav**

**ARMY MINORS**

Law:  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3-P. A. 3)

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	Dec. 11, 1920	Charlotte E.	June 3, 1919	June 10, '26

MINORS, 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Guardian  
**Emilie B. Collins**

Appointed by—  
**Surrogates Ct., Westchester Co., N.Y.**  
Amount of Bond  
**\$900**  
Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office  
**Mch 1921**  
Final report **6/30/26**

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, James*

Certificate No. *894 790*

Service of Soldier: *Bugler A 5 U S Cav*

**ARMY MINORS.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MINOP**

(3-P. A. 3)

Guardian: *Emilie B. Collins*

ISSUES: *\$900.00*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3-19</i>	<i>Dec 11-20</i>	<i>Charlotte E.</i>	<i>June 3-19</i>	<i>June 10-26</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-20</i>	<i>Dec 11-20</i>			

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Mch 1921*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Surrogates Ct. Westchester Co. N.Y.*

MINORS 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *21.75 + 26.80 = 48.55*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, James

Certificate No.

917039

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt F 5 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	April 25, 1925	June 26, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 9 - 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12	2	May 1, 1912	Apr 07	Reis 23	June 4, 1912	MAR 26	1913
Reis 15	15	Apr 20, 1912	MAY 2 1912	" 30	May 9, 1917		
				Reis 23	June 4, 1912	Jan 6, 1914	
				30	Feb 16, 1914		
				40	JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.	11/24/13	Transferred to:	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920
Died:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-581

NAME JAMES COLLINS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 917039

ACT

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	7 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	7 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	9 SH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	13 SH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	48 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 48 James Collins		Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 917039	
Last paid to:		Rate: 48 50		Remarks: 40 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2	1 34 12	2	6 0	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	7 36	3	7 36	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	11 36	4	7 36	4	4 90	4	4 120
1	7 36	1	7 36	1	4 90	1	4 120
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
3	7 36	3	7 40 40	3	4 90	3	4 120
4	7 36	4	8 45	4	4 90	4	4 120
1	6 36	1	4	1	4 90	1	4 120
1909. 2	2 50 1	1913. 2	4 69	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	11 150 SH
3	5 36	3	4	3	4 90	3	13 150 SH
4	8 36	4	11 69 H.H.	4	4 90	4	11 150 SH
1	8 36	1	11 73 H.H.	1	4 90	1	8 150 SH
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	12 90 SH	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	8 150 SH
3	5 36	3	11 90 SH	3	4 118	3	
4	7 36	4	12 90 SH	4	4 120	4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, James*

Certificate No. *921059* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *1st Batty B N J V S A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 May 96</i>	<i>96 Dec 96</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *SEP 17 1908* Bureau notified: *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died 13 Sept. 1908. Accrued order dated NOV. 18 1908 payable to widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. *7363* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *117014* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st Batty B N J V S A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>1525 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1920*

Remarks: *Died July 4, 1920. Accrued order dated 7/15/20 payable to widow Margaret*

Former Roll No. *1012* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Collins* Certificate No. *921057*

Last paid to: *Mar. 4. 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <b>11 36 GHI</b>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>14 36 GHI</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>DEAD.</b>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>Accd pd. wid Margaret in full</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>\$44 " 25-08. Certified</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *James Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *921057*

Last paid to: *Rate:  $\frac{F}{5782130} = 50$*  Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <b>4 54</b>	1919. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3	3	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3
4	4	4 <b>4 54</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <b>4 54</b>	1920. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <b>12</b>	2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3 <b>7</b>	3	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 150</b>	3	3
4	4	4 <b>4 54</b>	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 <b>4 54</b>	1921. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <b>8</b>	2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3	3 <b>10-22</b>	3 <b>4 54</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 <b>4 54</b>	1922. 1 <b>4 90</b>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 54</b>	2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2
3 <b>9</b>	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 54</b>	3 <b>4 90</b>	3	3
4	4 <b>4 54</b>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4	4

NAME: *Balmer, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *11111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *11111 11111 11111*  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11111</i>	<i>11111</i>			<i>11111</i>	<i>11111</i>
		<i>1524 Aug 1911</i>	<i>11111</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 20 1915</i>	<i>Oct 26 1915</i>

Fees: *Feb 7 1917* *Apr 12 1915*  
 Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *W*  
 Died: *2/7/17 - 3-1888* Bureau notified: **MAR 1 - 1917**  
 Remarks: *Remarks*

Former Roll No. *11111 11111 11111* Home: *11111*

NAME: *Adams, now James Collins, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1056 361* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *11111 11111 11111* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: *1* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 mch. 1917</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>	INCREASE	<i>16 mch. 10-1913</i>	<i>Nov. 2-1915</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>20 mch. 10-1917</i>			<i>24 mch. 10-1922</i>		

Fees: *11111* **30 JUN 10 1918**  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: *35 mch. 10-1919*  
 Died: *11111* Bureau notified: *11111*  
 Remarks: *Remarks*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *11111*



NAME: James Collins Certificate No. 1006361

Last paid to: James Collins Rate: 12 - 10 - 30 Remarks: 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		2	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4	10	114 <sup>80</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2	7/2	11		2				2		
	3	9			3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: James Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1006361

Last paid to: James Collins Rate: 12 - 10 - 20 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6			2	4	42		2	4	99		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3		42		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	116 <sup>36</sup>		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2		48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3		151 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	5	36		4		48		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	15	68		2		42		2	INC	4	55 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	150		2	
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4		42		4				4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2		42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3		42		3		78		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4		42		4	4	90		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *James Collins, Henry*

Certificate No. *1036361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt. 118 115th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2nd</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1705 2111</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *14233 101* Home: *27.890*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, James*

Certificate No. *1060642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st 10th U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>23 Aug. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1910</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/9/13* Bureau notified: *Coir*

Remarks: *Died April 1913, pay Kathryn H. Collins 21.60 Reim. claim Order 22 May 1913*

Former Roll No. *101* Home: *BOSTON, MASS. Sol. H. Bristol R.I.*

6-681

NAME: *Henry Adams now known as James Collins* Certificate No. *1254361*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

*GRU 2*

6-681

NAME: *James Collins* Certificate No. *5050*

Last paid to: *4 March 1907* Rate: *18* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

*45.18*

*454*

*GROUP 3*

6-681



NAME: *Hollins James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.113.568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Serg. E 3" mass & A.* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>#20</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5" June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home: *7.*

NAME: *James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.113.568* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Regt E 136 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>9.5 May 1918</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Nov 8 1918</i>	<i>Jan 2. 1919</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1710 A. 7* Home:

NAME: James Collins				Certificate No. 1.113.568			
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: \$20 from #121			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	18	25 60	1911.	2		
1907.	3	4	60	1911.	3		
1907.	4	9	60	1911.	4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1		
1908.	2	7	60	1912.	2		
1908.	3	4	60	1912.	3		
1908.	4	4	60	1912.	4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1		
1909.	2	4	60	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	60	1913.	3		
1909.	4	6	60	1913.	4		
1 GROUP 3				1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: James Collins				Certificate No. 1.113.568			
Last paid to: 4/4/13-6				Rate: 44.32			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	24	29 60	1912.	3	19	
1908.	4	20	36	1912.	4	11	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	27	36	1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	27	36	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	9		1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3	27		1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	12		1914.	4	4	36
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Collins, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142815* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 20 72 Ill Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, James* 15120 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154640* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 6th Kansas Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>5 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1909</i>				
<i>Inf. 15</i>		<i>4 Oct. 1911</i>					
<i>Res. 25</i>		<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>				
<i>Res. 30</i>		<i>23 Jan. 1916</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 9, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1917*

Remarks: *4347531 Dated: JUN 1 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James Collins</i>				3949				Certificate No. <i>1142815</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 1</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>2/18 96.80</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>ABW</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 AMF</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5 NT</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>6 ABW</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 ABW</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Collins</i>				<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1154640</i>							
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>19 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 36</i>			1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 41 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5/17/09 83.60</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>			1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>45 114.23</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>3 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 75</i>			1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4 75</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>7 72</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Collins James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195.536* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Oct 20 1920</i>	<i>Nov 22 1921</i>				

From: *\$10 George S. McCarty. pd 12/12/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *E. H. 12/5/22* 6-681

PAYEE *JAMES COLLINS* *SC* FILE No. *1198935-*

*5-6-40* FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Request for Accts. Settled</i>	<i>MAY 9 1940</i>	
<i>11636</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

[illegible][illegible]



NAME **Collins, James A** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **977815** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 10 Tenn V Cav**

Disability

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	<b>AUG 4 1926</b>				
Inc	72	Aug 27, 1928	Oct 6, 1928			

Letter to Fm 7/12-29. 9/20/29  
 July 4, 1929  
 Remarks: **Alias James Smith**

✓ July 4, 1929  
 MAR 11 1930

NAME **Collins, James A & James Smith** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **977815** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 10 Tenn V Cav**

Disability

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
RE-1582	20	May 1910	27 June 1910		30	10 1918	
Reis. 15		Jan 20, 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
18		Feb 6, 1918	Oct 7, 1916 <sup>B</sup>				
Feet:	21	Feb 6, 1923					

Transferred from: **NOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Westminster SC**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

COLLINS JAMES A

Certificate No.

932351

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier

Henry C. Collins

Service

Pt, Captain Lamb's Co, 1nd Mtd Inf

## ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 20		Feb 15, 1923	April 16, 1923				

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 7, 1925

NAME:

Collins James A. <sup>alias</sup> James Smith

(3-P. A. 1.)

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

177815

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1907

Service:

Co B-10 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 4		Dec 2, 1889	Mar 8, 1899
Addl 8		Jul 1, 1890	Mar 1, 1899
			ended by Feb 1, 1907
			higher rate under Act June 27, 1907

Fees:

M. J. Stevens &amp; Co 25-10/30/16

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1079-

Home:

6-681



NAME James A. Collins  
Certificate No 932351  
Fees None

SPECIAL ACT  
CIVIL WAR-DEPENDENT  
HELPLESS CHILD  
GROUP 1

RATE— 20 20 20 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4-20 4 20  
FEBRUARY 4 20 4 20  
MARCH 4 20 4 20  
APRIL 5/8 32 67 4 20 4 20  
MAY 10 20 4 20 4 20  
JUNE B-4 20 4 20 CHECK CANCEL  
JULY 4 20 4 20 CHECK CANCEL  
AUGUST 4 20 4 20  
SEPTEMBER 4 20 4 20  
OCTOBER 4 20 4 20  
NOVEMBER 4 20 4 20  
DECEMBER 4 20 4 20

NAME:

James A. Collins

4 1909

Rate

4-8

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

977815

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 322	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins James A* (3-P. A. 1.) *6954*  
 Certificate No. *1012303* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*  
 Service: *P. C. 56 Ohio*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 May 99</i>	<i>7 May 02</i>				
		<i>12 1 Feb 08</i>	<i>27 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *6 Dec 09*  
 Remarks: *Susie M. Widow Order Com'r*  
 Final payment at home: *6 Dec 09*

Former Roll No. *Ad 1950* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Collins, James G.* (3-P. A. 1.) *159.* *829*  
 Certificate No. *1059.190.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.*  
 Service: *St. Big Ca.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>DE SER</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 10/07.</i>	<i>Mch. 28/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/09 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1909*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *James A Collins* Certificate No. *1142303*

Last paid to: Rate: *8.12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>11 26</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11/10/20</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *109 James A. Collins* Certificate No. *1,057,190*

Last paid to: *829* Rate: *20:* Remarks: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>6 57.07</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>5 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>5 60</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>5 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 60</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>5 60</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>5 60</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>5 60</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1/14 60-</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>1/14 60-</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

*Mary Juliet Green*  
*Dis. 11-3-09*  
*Ord. C.P. 1-10-10*



NAME: *Collins James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1155.241* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6.6.428*  
 Service: *Musc D 53 Ky V I* ACT FEB 6 '07  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	15 apr 09	24 may 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ☒ Home: 6-681

NAME: *Collins James B* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *900346* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri F 3 Mass H A* ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	16 Feb 07	MAR 25 07				
REISSUE	17	MAY 23, 1912	NOV 25, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 15-1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1913 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11093* Home: *Wash D.C.* 6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1155.241</u>															
Last paid to: <u>W</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>66.428</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10/5 36</u> ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>21 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11/11 36</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James B. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>900346</u>															
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<u>Home.</u>	1911.	1		<u>4 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>4 36 40</u>		2		<u>30</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3		<u>20 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4		<u>11 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>25 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>30</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>9/8 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>5 36</u>		4		<u>21 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>30</u>	1913.	1		<u>14</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<u>9</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>DEAD.</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>27/11 36</u>		4		<u>GROUP 3</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>7 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 36</u>		4				4				4				4		

NAME:
COLLINS, JAMES C.

Certificate No.
926744

Service:
*Capt. G. 1st C.S. Md. Vol. Inf. & Capt. G. 11th Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Law:
*Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	40	FEB 23 1907	APR 30 1907				
INCREASE	20	JAN 9 1912	JAN 17 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	30	MAY 18 1912	AUG 12 1912	Rest Inc	72	Jan. 10, 1922	Feb 10, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from:
WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:
Denton md.

Remarks:
*Mar 6, 1922 3-1031*

Former Roll No.
7403. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME

Certificate No.
COLLINS, JAMES E

Service
7621

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:
INDIAN WARS.

CLASS
RATE
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
DATE OF CERTIFICATE

20
March 4, 1917

50
APR 4 1927

MAR 12 1927

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died
*Jan 25 1930*

Reported
FEB 20 1930

Remarks:



NAME: JAMES C. COLLINS

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 926744

Last paid to: *H. Mar. 1907* Rate: *32.44* Remarks: *50.2*

*12. Act June 27, 1890.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 17 1.10		1911. 1 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1	
2 6 45		2 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2	
3 6 45		3 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3	
4 6 45		4 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4	
1 9 45		1 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1	
2 6 45		2 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2	
3 9 45		3 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3	
4 8 45		4 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4	
1 10 45		1 4		1 4 90		1 4 120		1	
2 9 45		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 120		2	
3 10 45		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 120		3	
4 7 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4	
1 7 45		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 120		1	
2 7 45		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 120		2	
3 8 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 120		3	
4 7 45		4 4 90		4 4 90		4 4 120		4	

NAME: JAMES E COLLINS

Certificate No. 7621

Fees

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins James E.*

Certificate No. *7621* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS *Act of March 3, 1917*

Service: *Pri. H 30 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar 4 - 1917</i>	<i>Mar 6 - 1918</i>				

Fees: *E. L. Vincent \$ 10.00 3/26/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 13 1918** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins James E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *714133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *H 193 O.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>7-1-1916</del>	<del>29 Jan 22</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1-1-1916</del>	<del>Mar 27, 1917</del>
<del>13</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>7-1-1916</del>	<del>9 Oct 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1-1-1916</del>	<del>T</del>
				<del>21</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>1-1-1916</del>	<del>1-1-1916</del>

Fees: *30*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17, 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1922*

Remarks: *Died June 17, 1922 Accrued order dated August 24, 1922 payable to widow *Margaret E. Collins* 732 Price St. Zanesville, Ohio.*

APR 6 1917

Former Roll No. **SEP 2- 1922 ORIGINAL** Home:

6-681

NAME: James E. Collins INDIAN WARS Certificate No. 7621

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	20	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	20	1925.	1	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4			4						

Trans. to No. \_\_\_\_\_ Payment Card. \_\_\_\_\_

6-881

NAME: James E. Collins ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 719433

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 15-30-50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1		39	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4		39	2			4	90	2			4	90		2		
	3				3		4		39	3			4	90	3			4	90		3		
	4				4		4		39	4			4	90	4			4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		39	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4		39	2			4	90	2			4	90		2		
	3				3		4		39	3			4	90	3			4	90		3		
	4				4		4		39	4			4	90	4			4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		39	1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		39	2			4	90	2			4	90		2		
	3				3		4		39	3			4	90	3			4	90		3		
	4				4		4		39	4			4	90	4			4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		39	1922.	1		90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4		39	2			4	90	2			4	90		2		
	3				3		4		39	3			4	90	3			4	90		3		
	4				4		4		39	4			4	90	4			4	90		4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

DEAD



NAME: *James S. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1211* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5 1900**

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grp 3</i>		<i>July 1, 1900</i>	<i>July 1, 1900</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00* *William S. ... m.c. Pd 9-26-22*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *SEP 1 1900* Home: *C. H. 3/1/03* *Little Mountain* 6-681

NAME: *William S. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *347* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Private Co. H 12 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *Phlegm and res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 8 November 1900</i>	<i>27 November 1900</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *3 Oct. 1900* Bureau notified: *5-20-8 to 1900 2-Dec. 1900*

Remarks: *Died 31 Oct. 1900. Accrued order dated 13 Apr 1900*  
*payable to widow Emily*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>127654</i>							
Last paid to: <i>15</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>347,796</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	72	1911.	1		
	2	10	72		2		
	3	11	72		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681





NAME JAMES H COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

371313

GROUP 3

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

James H. Collins

ACT

OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

371313

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

JUN 1907

Rate:

40

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 6 4		2 9 45		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 7 36		3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 6 72		4 4 72		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 7 36		1 8 72		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 6 36		2 6 72		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 12 36		3 11 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 50		3	
4 8 36		4 7 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 50		4	
1 10 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Trans		1	
2 7 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment		2	
3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 72		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 72		3 4 118		3 4 150		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 72		4 120		4 150		4		4	

NAME

Collins, James H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

655 182

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 5 US VI

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 22 1923 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 18 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 3, 1924

Reported

Remarks:

ck

DEC 29 1923

NAME:

Collins, James H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

655 182

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service:

P B 5 US VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	15	3 mch 1910	19 mch 1910	Peris	25	22 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	30	Feb 28 1915	APR 10 1915
						JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No.

#1370 (29)

Home:

APR 2

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

## Fees

GROUP I

RATE-- ~~50~~ --- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

D  
R

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to

**Rate :**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	70	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4			2	4	50		2						
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/7	3910		2				2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4						
																GROUP 1 PAID							
																TO JULY 4, 1922							



NAME: *Collins, James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *655182* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P B 5 US Vet Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>19 Nov 1902</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9569* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, James H* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt 2nd US Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15c 65</i>		<i>17c 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1910</i>	<i>1st of May 1912</i>		<i>30 Oct May 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>
<i>20 918c 1911</i>		<i>19 Dec 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1915* Check No. *8360218* *Issued Aug 11 1915 Cancelled*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *072 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: James H Collins 1370 Certificate No. 655182

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 SEP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	CHICAGO.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9569

NAME: James H Collins Certificate No. 655182

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 90			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins James H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>853793</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: <i>Pri. A. 59<sup>th</sup> and A. 57<sup>th</sup> Mass.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised 15</i>		<i>19 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>19 Dec. 1905</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1909</i>				
Fees:							
<i>= 1890</i>							
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/11/11</i>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 10 1909</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>717</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)						
Collins, James H.								
Certificate No.	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID	Law: Act of June 8, 1920						
Service	1190634							
Disability	Pt F 11 U S V Cav							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-- Admitted				
	12	July 14 1920		Discharged				
				Died		Reported		
				Remarks: <i>Jan 1, 1924</i>			<i>JAN 20 1924</i>	





NAME: *Collins James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190.634* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. S. 11 U. S. Caval.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 14, 1920</i>	<i>July 18, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>\$20 Wilson &amp; Co. pd 8/30/21</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins James S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065742* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~*ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pr. S. 32 Regt. S.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1214</i>		<i>NOV 1907</i>					
<i>Rev 16</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>17</i>				
<i>Inc. 19</i>		<i>Nov 11, 1914</i>	<i>Aug. 1, 1915</i>				
Fees: <i>2250 Mch. 11, 1919</i>				<i>Apr 15 18</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				payable to widow			
Died: <i>April 15 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Record 5 etc. per ...</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME <i>James H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190.634</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME <i>James E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1005742</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18.19.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681





NAME: *William H. ...* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Date: *75 2 32* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3		1114		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		2		4				4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		43	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED JAN 31 1913

NAME: *...* Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to: *...* Date: *75 2 5* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1			1				1			75		1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
	1			1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	23	59 17		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1			1			57	1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		57	1918.	2		GROUP 2	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3		57		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, James L* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *4593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *32156*

Service: *Pri Co 13 (Capt B. F. Burch) 1 Ore Mtd Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 21, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1916*

Remarks: *Dallas, Ore. 13-16*

*Died June 21-16* *Dallas*

*Mary E. K.*

Former Roll No. *126/11, 174* *1917* *m* ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, James L.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *315582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co A 7th Maine Vol Inf*

Disability: *Total deafness of l ear & severe deafness of r ear & disease of eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>25</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>August 1888</i>	<i>27 December 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 1917* Bureau notified: *2-2-17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2190* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>James L. Collins</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>4593</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <b>Invalids</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1		
	2			2	12	24	2	4	60	2			2		
	3			3	8	24	3	4	60	3			3		
	4			4	7	24	4		60	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
	2			2	7	24	2	4	60	2			2		
	3	11	24	3	7	24	3			3			3		
	4	10	24	4	4	24	4			4			4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1	4/5/1712.		1921.	1		
	2	9	24	2	4	60	2			2			2		
	3	7	24	3	4		3		GROUP 3	3			3		
	4	10	24	4		60	4			4			4		
1910.	1	23		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6	24	2	4	60	2			2			2		
	3	10	24	3	4	60	3			3			3		
	4	8	24	4		60	4			4			4		

NAME: <i>James L. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>345582</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i> <i>Rate: 2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	DEAD.		2			2			2		1923.	2		
	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2			2			2		2			
	3			3			3			3		3			
	4			4			4			4		4			

NAME: <i>Collins James F</i>		5494 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1: <i>349468</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P. B. 70 1207</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheum Chro diatr, Dis Root, Dis Heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 11 Oct. 07</i>	<i>19 Feb 08</i>
		<i>1st 30 3 Jan 12</i>	<i>6 Feb 12</i>
Fees: <i>2 J. C. Swigert 74/10</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>3-1-12</i>	
Transferred from: <i>INDIANA CHAS. IND.</i>		Transferred to: <i>INDIANA CHAS. IND.</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 10-1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 12-1914</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. 5331</i>		Home: <i>3816 E. Mich. St. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>	

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, JAMES L. (Deceased)		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 710873	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Pvt. A, 1 <sup>st</sup> Battln, D. C. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 March 1907</i>	<i>14 July 1908</i>
and ending October 24, 1907, date of death.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>		Transferred to: <i>OSI - 12</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Payable to widow Annie,			
Former Roll No. <i>7360</i>		Home: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>	

6-681

NAME <i>James J Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>349468</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: JAMES L. COLLINS				Certificate No. 710873			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1907 at 8</i> Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Collins James M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *875415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6 1907.*

Service: *P. 1. 1. 3 H. 1. Mass.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis: 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Feb 1908</i>	<i>28 Mar 1908</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10 May 1918</i>	
<i>Reis: 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Oct 1914</i>	<i>Jan 14 1915</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis: 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Sept 1915</i>					
<i>Fees: 27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 14 1920</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *956113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. 1. 1. 3 H. 1. Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis: 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16 Feb 1908</i>	<i>28 Mar 1908</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>10 June 1918</i>	
<i>Reis: 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Oct 1914</i>	<i>Jan 14 1915</i>				
<i>Reis: 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Sept 1915</i>					
<i>Fees: 27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 14 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 7 1918 L-3</i>			
Remarks: <i>Aug 6 1918 Accord order dated MAR 3 - 1919 RFD #3</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>219</i>				Home: <i>Lenia, Ohio.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Wm. J. Collins* Certificate No. *5936* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Last paid to: *4/11/08* Rate: *12 1/2* *50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	6	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	In 6	62.83		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	33.60		2	11			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	0			3	4	64.50		3	11	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	In 4	100		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Tran	Mo.	1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment	Card		2		
	3	5			3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1				1		
	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13			3	4	36	1919.	3	4	110.20		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	114			4	1522			4				4		

6-681

NAME: *James W. Collins* Certificate No. *5936* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Last paid to: *12-18-30* Rate: *12 1/2* Remarks: *66 7/8*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	5	47.70	1919.	1	28	60.60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	54		2	1/6			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	0	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	45		4	DEAL			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, James N.* SPECIAL ACT. (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *80*

Service: *Pri Capt S. L. Sparkman's Indpt co Fla mtd vols*

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>1 Mech 1904</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 19 1913</i>	<i>Jan 6-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mar 1912</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>12 April 1912</i>	<i>24 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Apr. 16-1919* Bureau notified: *June 18-1919*

Remarks: *7-Aug Per 7/3/11 - Per Per 27/11 - Feb Per 12/27/12 -*  
*Plant City Fla RE-ISSUE for 1st 6/1/12 3/1/12*

JAN 16 1915

Former Roll No. *26* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9-20</i>	<i>5-21</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...* 6-681





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, James P.

Certificate No.

538363

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Sgt C, 23rd Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 17, 1921				April 5, 1924 Remarks: 3-10-87. (D)	

NAME:

Collins, James P.

Certificate No.

538,363

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt C, 23rd Pa.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REL	15	Nov 7/08	Dec 5/08	40		JUN 10	
"	25	May 22-1912	Oct 8-1912	Inc.	5	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 13/13	Oct 27/13	"	72	March 17-1921	MAY 31 1921
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME JAMES P COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees 538363

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 12  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED  
MAY 4  
JUNE 4 72  
JULY 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME:

89

James P. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

538,363

Last paid to:

868

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~50~~ ~~72~~ 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 45		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 9 4 72		1927. 1	
2		2 8 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 10 4 72		2	
3		3 7 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 11 4 72		3	
4		4 7 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 12 4 72		4	
1908. 1		1 7 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 1 4 72		1924. 1	
2		2 7 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 72		2	
3		3 7 45		3 4 90		3 4 151		3 3 4 72		3	
4		4 7 45		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1909. 1	8 4 11 12	1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1925. 1	
2	7 45	2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3	6 45	3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4	6 45	4 7 5 8 50		4 4 90		4 4 216		4		4	
1910. 1	8 4 5	1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216		1		1926. 1	
2	6	2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216		2		2	
3	8	3 4 90		3 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
4	7	4 4 90		4 4 120		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	



NAME: Collins, James E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158629 ARMY INVALID. LAW: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 12 Pa. Res. Inf and G 130 Pa. Inf

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 Aug 1903	30 Dec 1903				
Accrued Order			12 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Jean W. Collins. Wd  
Elizabeth. Pa.

Former Roll No. Home: Elizabeth. Pa.

6-681

NAME: Collins, James R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003376 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL ACT LAW: February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp F3 Tenn. Vol. Cav

Disability: ?

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Feb 1907	24 May 1907	Re 1 s.	40	24 Mch 2, 1917	Apr 6, 1917
Orig	18	23 1913	OCT 26 1912				
		24 Sept 14, 1914	Oct 19, 1914				
Fees:		30 Sept 14, 1919					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: May 2-1919 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1919

Remarks: Cleveland Tenn

Died: 5/2 1919 Accrued order dated 8/2/19

Payable to widow: Nannie

Former Roll No. 1185 79 Act of June 27, 1900. Home:

1919 6-681

NAME: <u>James E. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1185029</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>10 59 60</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>19 13 20</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James R. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1003376</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10-4 May 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 24 40</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>787</u>	1911.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1923.	1		
	2		<u>6 5 4 3</u>		2		<u>8 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		
	3		<u>5 36</u>		3		<u>9 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3		<u>19 118 67</u>		3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>10 36</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1912.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2		<u>6 36</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>6 36</u>		3		<u>8 36</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4		<u>6 68 20</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>7 36</u>		3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 120</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2		<u>4 120</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>36</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		<u>4 120</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4		<u>4 120</u>		4				4		

NAME: *Collins James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Musien Band 42 Ind Inf*

Disability: *.0*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 July 1910</i>	<i>16 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>225</i>	<i>June 13 1915</i>	<i>JUN 3 0 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *12/1/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *11 1918*

Remarks: *5808305 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancel*

Transferred to: *40 - South Prospect Ave. Park Ridge, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *1379 (ag)* Home: *AUG 26 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Collins James R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058265* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1910*

Service: *Musc Band 42 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 June 1906</i>	<i>15 Oct 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9045* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>James R. Collins</u>				4040 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>1058265</u>											
Last paid to <u>4 July 1910 @ 12</u> Rate <u>1879 2250</u>				Remarks															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	BER		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	5	EMG		3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	6	43 50		3				3		
	4		10/7 43 10		4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James R. Collins</u>				1379				Certificate No. <u>1058265</u>											
Last paid to <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>9645</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 MLH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 N. D. B.		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 N. D. B.		3				3				3				3		
	4		ACT FEB. 8, '07		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins James R</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1170810</i>	ARMY-INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>3 Troop 1st Cavalry Div U.S.A.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dependent on Dis of Spouse</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Mar 11</i>	<i>20 DEC 1914</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 23-1920</i>	<i>Jan 21-1921</i>
Fees: <i>25 Post Duty 12/20/12</i>			
Alexander Kess			
Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>M</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>		Home: <i>FEB 3 - 1921</i>	

NAME		ACT OF JUNE 2, 1920. 1)	
Collins, James R. 8.			
Certificate No.	1225011	ARMY INVALID	
Service		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</del>	
Pt F 6 Reg U S V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec 26 1922	Apr 20 1923 <sup>2</sup>
Reis	12	Oct. 23, 1920	April 21, 1926 <sup>2</sup>
& Inc.	18	May 7, 1924	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Ino.	40	Feb. 14, 1930	Apr. 4, 1930 <sup>2</sup>
Inc	50	June 20 1930	Aug 29 1930
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Oct 13, 1930</i>		Reported <i>NOV 28 1930</i>	
Remarks: Reissue to correct commencement and allow increase			
APR 26 1923			

NAME: <i>James R. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1170810</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 15</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		James R.S. Collins											
Certificate No.		1225011											
Fees		None \$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co (Reissue) MAY 17 1928 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
		\$2. Wm. Fletcher & Co. (Inc. ) MAY 17 1920 ACT OF JUNE 2, 1930											
71		Group 2											
RATE—		12	12	12	30	30	30	30	50				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	<i>5/15-39</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	<i>15-12</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	<i>B-A 12</i>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				



NAME: *Collins James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628872* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. G. & H. S. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14.50</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	
			<i>7 Feb 1913</i>		<i>16.50</i>	<i>5 Feb 1913</i>	<i>24 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *June 17, 1917* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1917**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated June 31, 1917*  
*Margaret Keane*  
*192 Park St.*  
*Burlington Vt.*

*4560764* Dated **JUL 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *212* Home: **AUG 6 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Collins James W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *430499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Priv E 8 Tonn Vol car* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-IS</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Jan 1911</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1911</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 1, 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Died: *Mch 8, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1921**

Remarks: *Free Valley Tenn*

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Collins, James W.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>4301199</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. 10th E. S. Tenn. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis. of testicles, res. of mumps &amp; Dis. of liver.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl 1st</i>		<i>21 Oct 1905</i>	<i>3 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>266</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Collins, James W</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>473671</i>		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Service: <i>P t C 20 Me Inf</i>				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>		Discharged			
				Died <i>12/1/27</i> Reported <i>JUN 27 1927</i>			
				Remarks: <i>SK</i>			



NAME: <u>James W. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1131474</u>			
DATE: <u>AUG 4 1907</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		186	1911.	1		51
1907.	2			1911.	2		2
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		9 51	1913.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		
1909.	3		10 51	1913.	3		
1909.	4		10 51	1913.	4		
1910.	1		10 51	1914.	1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		
1910.	3		51	1914.	3		
1910.	4		15	1914.	4		

NAME **JAMES W. COLLINS,**  
 Certificate No. **473671**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50  
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65  
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Collins James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL L.I.W.~~

Service: *Pres 620 2nd Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>8 May 1915</i>	<i>54 July 1915</i>	<del><i>22</i></del>	<del><i>15</i></del>	<del><i>1918</i></del>	<i>21 March 1913</i>
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>		<i>32</i>			
	<i>19</i>	<i>15 Feb 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502096* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: *At G. I. N. V. C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Rheum. dis. Joints & Brachitis*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>June 9, 1916</i></del>	<del><i>July 7, 1916</i></del>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1920</i>	
<i>Pres</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 9, 1916</i>	<i>July 7, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James W Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 4-7-6-11

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 30 50 Remarks: 12 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 4	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 169 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to Mo.	1929. 1
2 9 36	2 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 59 <sup>22</sup>	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 <sup>10</sup>	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James W Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 1st of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 502 896

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 30 50 Remarks: 12 30 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 5	2 5	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 6 51	4 6 51	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 51	2 6 51	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 5	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 7 51	4 7 51	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 6 51	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 5	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 51	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 54	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 5	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4

6-681



NAME	Collins, James W		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	578898	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 21 Pa Cav & B 187 Pa Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
Inc	72	July 19, 1926	Oct 5, 1926			
				Dec 9, 1926 Remarks: Letter		
				13 1926		

NAME:	Collins, James W.		12 (3-P. A. 1a) 884	
Certificate No.	578.898.	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Service:	Pt A 21 Pa Cav & B 187 Pa Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:				

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mar 14/07	Apr 16/07
"	16	May 22/12	Oct 19/12
INCREASE	31	July 31/13	May 26/13
	27	July 31/17	

  

Transferred from:	PHILADELPHIA, PA.	Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:	From A to B		
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME JAMES W COLLINS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 578898

ACT OF JULY 3 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	CH				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72					

NAME: 12 James W. Collins					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 578,898				
Last paid to: 884					Rate: 12:16 50:21 50				
					Remarks: MAY 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 50	1911. 1 4 64 50	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50				
2 4 64 50	2 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 64 50	3 8 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 64 50	4 8 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1908. 1 4 64 50	1 7 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 64 50	2 10 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 64 50	3 8 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 64 50	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4				
1909. 1 4 64 50	1 10 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 4 64 50	2 6 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 150						
3 4 64 50	3 7 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 150						
4 4 64 50	4 9 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150						
1910. 1 4 64 50	1 8 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 150						
2 4 64 50	2 7 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 150						
3 4 64 50	3 8 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 150						
4 4 64 50	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114						

NAME: <u>Collins James H</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>58865</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>340</u>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>	
Service: <u>Inf. 54. 2nd</u>		May 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Jan 08</u>	<u>May 08</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>21 Nov 12</u>	<u>5 June 13</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Columbus.</u>			
Died: <u>Nov. 10. 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 12 1921</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1438-02</u>		Home:	

6-691

NAME: <u>Collins James H</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1070748</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____	
Service: <u>Ch Crook &amp; 6 U.S.A.</u>			
Disability: <u>Rheumatism</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 1903</u>	<u>Apr 1903</u>
		<u>7 Apr 1909</u>	<u>28 Apr 1909</u>
<u>Reis.</u>		<u>30-1921</u>	<u>June 14-1922</u>
Fees: <u>John W Morris \$20</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Topeka, Kans.</u>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>3395</u>		Home: <u>JUN</u>	

6-681



NAME: <u>James F. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>758805</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u><del>5</del> 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>67.340</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		4 63	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 63		2		4 90		2		
	3				3	26	45		3		4 63		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		45		4		4 63		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1	4/7	610		1	11	45		1		4 63		1		4 90		1		
	2			1912.	2		45		2		4 63	1920.	2		4 90	1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3		4 63		3		4 172		3		
	4				4				4		4 63		4		4 100		4		
1909.	1	4/16	45		1		54		1		4 63		1		4 150		1		
	2			1913.	2		4		2	8/8	63	1921.	2		4 150	1925.	2		
	3	28	115		3		4 63		3		5 63		3		4 150		3		
	4	11			4		4		4		4 63		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	11	45		1		4 63		1		4 63		1		GROUP 3		1		
	2			1914.	2		4 63		2		4 63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	90		3		4 63		3		4 88 20		3				3		
	4	16	45		4		4 63		4		90		4				4		

NAME: <u>James F. Collins</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1070748</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8:12:</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1		4 24	1919.	1		4 24	1923.	1		4 12
	2				2	11	24		2		4 24		2		4 24		2		4 12
	3				3	11	24		3		4 24		3		4 24		3		4 12
	4				4	11	24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4 12
1908.	1				1	12	24		1		4 24		1		4 24		1		4 12
	2			1912.	2	11	24		2		4 24	1920.	2		4 24	1924.	2		4 12
	3				3	12	24		3		4 24		3		4 24		3		4 12
	4				4	12	24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4 12
1909.	1	9			1				1		4 24		1		4 24		1		4 12
	2	14		1913.	2	4			2		4 24	1921.	2		4 24	1925.	2		4 12
	3	7	24		3	4			3		4 24		3		4 24		3		4 12
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4 12
1910.	1		24		1	4	24		1		4 24		1		4 24		1		4 12
	2	14	24	1914.	2	4	24		2		4 24	1922.	2		4 24	1926.	2		4 12
	3		24		3	4	24		3		4 24		3		4 24		3		4 12
	4	0	24		4		24		4		4 24		4		4 24		4		4 12

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Collins, Jane 192

Certificate No. 12009 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Lds U. S. & Alleghany New Hampshire & Princeton (Pt. J. 30" U. S. L. S.)

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 13-1895	Apr 29-1897			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 9/17/12 Bureau notified: 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35 6-676

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Collins Jane

Certificate No. 20 671 NAVY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Robert

Service: Paymasters Steward USS Princetpn, Aster & Kansas 6-6576

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 2, 1925

Reported:   Remarks:

NAME: 192

Certificate No. 12.009

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909
Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 33	1911. 1 9 33	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 8 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 30	3 3 9 30	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 30	4 4 9 30	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 7 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 15 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 2	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 30	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME JANE COLLINS

Certificate No. 20671

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 9 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

3-10-11

10/10



NAME: *Collins, Jane* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *20671* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Sailor: *Robert*

Service: *Paymaster's Steward U.S.S. Princeton, Aster and Kansas*

71. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	3 June 1909	29 June 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14005* JAN 16 1917 6-676

NAME: *Collins, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3555-2* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Corp. 4th Reg. Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc						
April 1						

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2504.2* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 216				Certificate No. <i>20671</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>2/3</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>N. D. B.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>SER</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>AM F</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>C G</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>17</i>	<i>N D B</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>85.50</i>
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>LBL</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>10 N. D. B.</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.67</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>18 N. D. B.</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>13 N. D. B.</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Jane Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>20671</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>311</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>26</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Collins, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *368578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PCA 48 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	5 Aug 92	29 Mar 93
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1903, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 12, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1917*

Remarks: *No 4017223 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4724* NOV 27 1916 6-679

NAME: *Collins, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *504963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June 1*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Bgt. C 14 N.H.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 Dec., 1896	31 Dec., 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1903	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 30 1917*

Remarks: *Died Apr. 5 1917 P. insurance order dated JUN 6 1917 payable to Fannie L. Wickwire, Canton, Conn.*

JUN 12 1917

Former Roll No. *39* BOSTON, MASS 6-679



NAME: <i>Jane Collins</i>				2192				Certificate No. <i>368,578</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	HEO	1915.	1	4		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	NT	1916.	1	4		1920.	1		
	2				2	15	SEN		2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	AM		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	14	WCB	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2				2		60		2		
	3	15	NDB	1914.	3	4			3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	12	N.D.B.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	N.D.B.	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3				3		
	4				4	4		1921.	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>JANE COLLINS,</i>				<i>Act. April 10, 1908 2717</i>				Certificate No. <i>504,963</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		DEAD		2		
	3	11		1914.	3				3	7/11	21/33		3		
	4	10			4				4		REIMBURSEMENT.		4		
1910.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2				2		
	3	10		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3				3		
	4	9			4	4		1921.	4				4		

NAME: *Collins Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *537190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James W. Collins*

Service: *Private, 8, and Quarter Master Sergeant, 23, 11th S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Oct. 1901</i>	<i>15 July 1902</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1900.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		<i>Aug 16 1908</i>	Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
R.O. \$	<i>paid</i>	<i>T.S.</i>				
Former Roll No.		<i>2615</i>				

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **38188**

Certificate No. *5881643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Allen B.*

Service: *Corp. I, 7 Ia. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Aug. '04</i>	<i>17 Mar. '05</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 6, 1912.</i>			
Remarks:		<i>Glen Dale, Cal. Box 364 Box 136 - Long Beach</i> <i>4404 4th - Box 44 - Long Beach - Calif.</i> <i>Blondale Cal.</i>				
Former Roll No.		<i>351/15 - 425</i>				

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>537190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1		
	2	6	24		2		
	3	5	24		3		
	4	5	24		4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1		
	2	5	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>588,643</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	9	30		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3				3		
	4	10	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3	8	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		

*Final remarried Sept 27/1910, now H. H. H. H. H.*



NAME: *Collins, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681407* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James Collins Sr*

Service: *Post Co. 1st U.S. Inf. Vol. Can*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 25 1908	MAY 14 1909			
<i>10 Repts Nathan Dickford 5/21/09</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 7-1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1913 3-1081</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Jane B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Dennis Collins*

Service: *Post 7 20 May. Cav.*

*71*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 29, 1912</i>	<i>AUG 1 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1 1913</i>						
<i>FEB 27 1917</i>						

6-679



NAME: *Collins, Jane E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7537* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Corp Coq Sparkmans Co Fla 1st Hols*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 1, 1908	4 Sep 1908

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/17/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *169*  
*36*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *266,399* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. K. 11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	1 May 1887	21 Mich. 1890
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1*

6-679



NAME: *Jane E. Collins* Certificate No. *7537*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>46</i>	1911.	1		<i>26</i>	1915.	1		<i>2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>27 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>29 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1				1		
	2				2		<i>22 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1				1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>3 2 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>24 36</i>		3		<i>[REDACTED]</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jane E. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *CIVIL WAR WIDOW* Certificate No. *366,377*

Last paid to: *MAR 1909* Rate: *12* ~~*30*~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 80</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>91 4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 80</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4</i>
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1				1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>75</i>		1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 80</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4		<i>4 80</i>		4		<i>4 4 30</i>
1909.	1				1		<i>4</i>		1				1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>51 4</i>
	2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 69.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
	1		<i>5</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>THE LINE 4, 1922 4</i>		4		

NAME  
COLLINS, JANE E.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
266 399

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
Joseph

Service  
Pt K 11

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *June 27, 1923* 3-10812  
Reported **JUL 11 1923**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME  
Collins, Jane E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
850471

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier  
James I

Service  
Pt B 32nd N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Feb. 6, 1925*  
Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME

JANE E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

266399

## GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME

JANE E COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

850471

## GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30



NAME: *Collins Jane C* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *850471* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James D*

Service: *Pri. B. 32<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>May 6-1918</i>	<i>Aug 9-1918</i>			
<i>Inf 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>7</i>		
Fees: <i>John S. Maxwell \$10<sup>00</sup> 9/3,18</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Jane L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10297-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Collins*

Service: *Pri Co. L. 8<sup>th</sup> Term Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>Aug 1896</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>86-</i>						

6-679

NAME: Jane C. Collins Certificate No. 850471

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME: Jane S. Collins Certificate No. 1029

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 65	2 16 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 1/3 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 3/3 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 12/9 36	4	4	4	4
1 27 36	1 4	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 14	1913. 2 4	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 24 36	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 15	4 4 26	4	4	4	4
1 31 36	1 36	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 14	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 31 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 16	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Collins, Jay* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1911, 1912*

Service: *Corpl 6193 my v. 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 June 1900</i>	<i>12 Oct 1901</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1911</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>	<i>21 Jan 1909</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>28 Dec 1916</i>	
	<i>1350</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>	
Fees:						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 Dec 25. 1918</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.			Home:				

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Jean W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James P. Collins* *ACT OF May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. F 12 Pa. Res. Inf and G 130 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:		<i>None</i>				
Transferred from:		<i>Pittsburgh</i>	Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.			<i>Elizabeth, Pa</i>			

6-679





NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Collins, Jean W			
Certificate No.	705725	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier			
James P			
Service			
Pt F 12 Pa Res Inf & G 190 Pa Inf		6-6574	

  

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Dec 2, 1924					
Reported			DEC 9 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME:		(3-P. A. 2)	
Collins, Jeannette			
Certificate No.	925,558	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:			
John M.			
Service:			
Pvt. A, 44th Ohio Inf.			

  

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 19, 1922	Dec. 14, 1922			
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 22 1922 6-679

NAME

JEAN W. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

705725

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Jeannette Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 925,558

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1922. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 12 75	1
2	2	2	2	2 5 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



NAME

(3-17. A. 2.)

Collins, Jeannette

Certificate No.

925556

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pt A 44 Ohio Inf

0-673

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 19, 1922	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 10, 1926.

Reported

MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

307996

Collins, Jefferson  
ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1901.

Service:

Pri H 109 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 Apr 1907	27 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

14 Oct 1911

Bureau notified:

3-798

10/28/11

Remarks:

Galloway Tenn

Former Roll No.

269  
117

Home:

6-681

NAME JEANNETTE COLLINS

Certificate No. 925558

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	B-4		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CANCELLED							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30			4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Jefferson Collins					Certificate No. 307996				
Last paid to: 10-4 nov 1907					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 811	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3				
4 1/25 12 36	4 2	4	4	4	4				
1 13 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4				
1 6 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 14	2	2	2	2	2				
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 1	4	4	4	4	4				
1 8 36	1	1	1	1	1				
2 10	2	2	2	2	2				
3 15 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 23 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Collins Jennette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *496544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Collins*

Service: *Private H. 9 "and E. 11." Md. Vol. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/1 Dec. 1899</i>	<i>17 July 1900</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1916* Bureau notified: *Dec. 18, 1916*

Remarks: *No. 3137582 Dated Dec 9/16 Canceled.*  
*138648 Dated Dec 16/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2301 NOV 28 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Collins Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander W.*

Service: *Priv C 10th Wisconsin Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 8, 1916</i>	<i>June 22, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1916 10 1916 6-679



NAME: <i>Jennette Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>496547</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>20.</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	16			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	18 30			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	24			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7.7 36			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	21			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jennie Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>809,680</i>				
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	31 22 100	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4 25 36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Jennie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *641.685* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Collins Charles L.*

Service: *Pt. K. 3 Iowa V. Load* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Fees: <i>70 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1749</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins Jennie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *789.244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Name of Soldier: *William S.* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Service: *Pr. S. 34 O.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mch 1. 15</i>	<i>Apr 24. 15</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Salt Lake City Utah 63 1/2 West 2 St. South.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 30 1915</i>						

8 6-679





NAME: *Collins Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Plt S 35th Ky Vol Inf*

Disability: ~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>	<i>Recd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>Nov. 23-1914</i>
<i>Recd</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Nov 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1915</i>	
					<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 21-1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 12. 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1917* Check No. *4748300* Dated *8-4-17* Canceled.

Remarks: *Check has been lost or destroyed in transit, & duplicate has been placed against it. Auditor has been notified that this check has been treated as canceled. Sept. 17. 1917.*

Former Roll No. *17422 Act 6/27/00*

NAME: *Collins Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *952-998* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~

Service: *Priv G 2 Mo Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 15 1904</i>	<i>15 July 1904</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
	<i>21</i>	<i>June 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan</i>			<i>Feb. 1, 1919</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb. 9, 1920</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>June 15, 1917</i>	<i>May 5, 1913</i>				<i>payable to widow Mary E. Collins</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/1/19* Bureau notified: *2 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11279* Home: *616 3d St., S.W., Buzzards, Wash.*

9051  
FEB 19 1920

[illegible]

NAME: Jeremiah Collins						Certificate No. 952.978																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12-21-50 2438			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8 36			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3				3				3	
		4				4	9 36			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	3/4 35 <sup>50</sup>	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>							
		2				2	9 80			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	96	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	11 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	<b>GROUP I</b>			3				3	
		4				4	14 36			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4	
		1 JAN 4 1909				1				1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	15 36	1913.		2	877 <sup>50</sup>	1917.		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	13 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	5 67 <sup>98</sup>			3				3				3	
		4	13 36			4	4			4	4 81			4				4				4	
1910.		1	14 36			1	64 <sup>50</sup>			1	4 81			1				1				1	
		2	8 36			2	64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 81			2				2				2	
		3	13 36			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 81			3				3				3	
		4	10 36			4	64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 122 <sup>50</sup>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Collins, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983564* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Misc 4150 NY 12*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 30/08</i>	<i>Nov 23/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *11th Regt NY 1st* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 23/09* Bureau not *W*

Remarks: *Bureau not *W**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Collins, Jeremiah.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *1200318* NAVY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926  
Law: Act of June 5 1920

Service: *Chief Machinist U S S Vulcan*

Disability:

6-675

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 13 1920</i>	<i>Jul 22 1924</i>			<i>June 27, 1929</i>	<i>JUL 12 1929</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 11 1924</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>June 11 1924</i>					

Remarks: *June 23, 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1929 payable to widow Ellen C Collins 31 Primrose Street Providence R.I.*



NAME: <i>127<sup>a</sup> Jeremiah Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>783561</i>			
Last <i>12</i> Rate <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>14 36 53</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>4 36 1</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>2 32 Indus Died Oct 20/09 Pd Adelaide Md</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>109</i>	2		2		2	
3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		JEREMIAH COLLINS											
Certificate No.		1200318											
Fees		50											
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	24	30	36	40	44	48	52	56	60	64	68	72	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	

CHECK CANCELED

12-31-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **Collins Jeremiah B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1102072** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pri H 196 Ohio vol Inf** **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Res</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>30 Octr 1909</b>	<b>9 Nov 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **5 Sept 1911** Bureau notified: **3 Sept 1911**

Remarks: **Final payment approved to: Catherine L. Collins**

Order Com: **10/21/12**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Collins Jeremiah B** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1102072** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Pri H 196 Ohio Vol. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>8 July 1902</b>	<b>4 Jan 1905</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1231** Home:

6-681

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

NAME: Jeremiah B. Collins					Certificate No. 1102072														
Last paid to: \$-4 Nov 1909 12-					Rate: 12-														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		815 L		2		12 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		NOXVILLE,		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 36.50		3		Dead		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36.50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah B. Collins					Certificate No. 1102072														
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 8														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		366	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		22		2				2				2				2		
	3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4		NOXVILLE,		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Collins, Jerome D.* 5604 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635750.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P L 1 Ind 26 A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis Chest.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Feb 90	31 July 91		30	11 Jan 18 11	JUN 1913
	17	14 Oct 08	23 Nov 08.		40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	17 Jan 12		Inc..	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 June 30 1921 - Sept 24 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>92 52108</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Jerome D.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Ind 26 A*

Disability: *Dis Chest.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Feb 90	31 July 91		24	11 Oct 1912	8 June 1913
	30	11 Oct 1917			30	11 Oct 1917	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
OPEKA, KANSAS							
Died: <i>8/4/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10/23/17</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2248</i> JUN 27 13 90				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jerome B. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>635750</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.17.23 30 150 = 5072</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51
	1				1	7	51
	2				2	7	51
	3				3	7	51
	4				4	7	51

NAME: <i>Collins Jerry - Deceased</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>375,920</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907					
Service: <i>9. Mr. Dpt. 10-7 Regt. 10 a</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>15/16</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>&amp; Dec 07</i>				
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>and ending</i>	<i>May 15/01-</i>	<i>date of death</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Paid to Edna M. Collins - widow</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>Collins, Jerry.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)						
Certificate No.	<b>1258546</b>	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>						
Service	<b>Pt. Co. E, 3rd. Regt. Miss. Inf.</b>							
Disability								
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted				
Orig.	12	Aug. 20, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925.	Discharged				
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926						
Died: <i>Apr 1, 1928</i>   Reported: <i>MAY 26 1928</i> Remarks: <i>widow refunded, May 21/28, \$20. C/P 2952 July 27/28</i>								
Accrued order dated <i>MAR 2 1929</i> to widow <i>Edna C. Collins</i> <i>5053 Nevada Street</i> <i>Chicago Ill.</i>								



NAME: <i>Jerry Collins - Deceased</i>				Certificate No. <i>375920</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks: <i>Payable to Louise M. Collins, ind.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	<i>10/18/80 ✓</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>Indiv</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>Decl May 15-1907</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<i>Od. Louise M.</i>	4		4		4	
1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME <b>Jerry Collins.</b>		Certificate No. <b>1 258 546</b>		Fees <b>None</b>		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE—	12	20	20	20			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL							
MAY							
JUNE							
JULY							
AUGUST							
SEPTEMBER							
OCTOBER							
NOVEMBER							
DECEMBER							

6-6571

*12-6560*

*26-867* TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: <i>Jesse Collins</i>				DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>101775</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jesse Collins</i>				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6. 1907</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2				2				2	4	69		2	13	120 WH
	3				3				3	16	69 WH		3	13	120 WH
	4				4				4	11	69 WH		4		120
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1	14	69 WH	1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2				2	17	69 WH		2		
	3				3				3	14	69 WH		3		
	4	16			4				4	4	69		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		69	1921.	1		
	2	17			2				2	14	69 WH		2		
	3				3				3		69		3		
	4				4				4		69 WH		4		
1910.	1	2	80	1914.	1			1918.	1		1269 W.H.	1922.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3	9			3				3	13	118 WH		3		
	4				4				4	14	120 WH		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jesse Collins</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>101775</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Jesse Collins</i>				Rate: <i>90</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8			3		90		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		
	2	6			2		90		2		90		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, Jesse

Certificate No.

368811

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt E 109 &amp; C 11 Ill I

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6571

72 Aug 11, 1921

August 12, 1924

SEP 5 1924

3-10812

Died Aug 12 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1924  
 payable to widow Lizzie Collins

504- S. Hill St  
 Marion  
 Ill.

NAME:

Collins Jesse

Certificate No.

368811

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Service:

P &amp; 109 &amp; 4 @ 11 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Dec 1908	14 Jan 1909	Reis	23	22 May 1912	13 Nov 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	30	Dec 21 1913	
					40	JUN 15 1913	
				Inc	72	Aug 11 1921	APR 5 1922
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 5809(48)							
Home:							

6-681

NAME JESSE COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Fees

368811

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72  
MAY 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 13 21 60  
DECEMBER 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Jesse Collins

40752

Certificate No.

368811

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1909 @ 12 (98) 1523 34 70 58 72				Rate: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 A. E. R.	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 144	1					
2	2 11 A. M.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2					
3	3 8 HEO	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 72	3					
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4					
1908. 1	1 6 A B W	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 72	1					
2	2 12 D D	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 72	2					
3	3 10 N D B	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 72	3					
4	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 Trans to No.	4					
1909. 1	1 4 L B L	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1					
2 4/8 45 80	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2					
3 8 N	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3					
4	4 3/5 469	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4					
1910. 1 10 2	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	1					
2 6 A B W	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	2					
3 7 B. E. R.	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	3					
4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	4					
				GROUP 1 PAID				4 TO JAN 1, 1922			

NAME: <i>Collins Jesse</i>		5610 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>390163</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co 6145 Ind.</i>		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Disability: <i>Chro Diarr, Piles, Dis Rect, Dyspepsia, Rheum, Dis Heart Var Veins Rt Leg.</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Nov 97</i>	<i>28 Mch 99</i>
		<i>10 Oct 1914</i>	
		<i>17 Sept 17</i>	<i>9 JUN 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 5414</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Jesse</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>599345</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Co H 100 Ind.</i>		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>	
Disability: <i>Inj rt ankle then diar &amp; mal pois Rheum &amp; res dis of heart</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-2 Jan 1890</i>	<i>17 Jun 1891</i>
		<i>24 5 July 1911</i>	<i>23 Aug 1911</i>
		<i>30 Aug 12, 1918</i>	<i>Oct 15, 1918</i>
Fees:			
Inc. 35		<i>May 24, 1919</i>	
Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Toneka, Kans.			
Died: <i>Sept 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 14 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>7/20</i> <small>received other value</small> <b>APR 18 1922</b> payable to widow.			
Former Roll No. <i>1230</i>		Home:	

6-681



NAME: Jesse Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 340163

Last paid to: Rate: 24 35 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 12 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 13 51	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 7 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 13 51	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 7 51	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 7 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 12 51	4 4 60	4 Inc. 60 27	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 11	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 GROU 2 PAID	4	4
			40 AUG. 4. 1922		

NAME: Jesse Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
Certificate No. 599375

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 35 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1917

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 51	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 51	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1 7 51	1912. 1 4 60	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 151	3	3
4 13 51	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 7 51	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 15 51	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1914. 1 4 60	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4



NAME: <i>Jesse Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>975762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*1907. 1 8 36*  
*1908. 1 6 36*  
*1909. 1 14 36*  
*1910. 1 9 36*  
*1911. 1 8 36*  
*1912. 1 7 36*  
*1913. 1 10 36*  
*1914. 1 6 36*  
*1915. 1 4 18*  
*1916. 1 4 18*  
*1917. 1 4 18*  
*1918. 1 4 18*  
*1919. 1 4 18*  
*1920. 1 4 18*  
*1921. 1 4 18*  
*1922. 1 4 18*  
*1923. 1 4 12*  
*1924. 1 4 12*  
*1925. 1 4 12*  
*1926. 1 4 12*  
*1927. 1 4 12*  
*1928. 1 4 12*  
*1929. 1 4 12*  
*1930. 1 4 12*

*Trans. to in. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Jesse Collins</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. <i>38523</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	11	18
	4				4	11	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18
	2				2	11	18
	3				3	11	18
	4				4	12	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18

*1907. 1 10 18*  
*1908. 1 11 18*  
*1909. 1 11 18*  
*1910. 1 11 18*  
*1911. 1 11 18*  
*1912. 1 11 18*  
*1913. 1 11 18*  
*1914. 1 11 18*  
*1915. 1 11 18*  
*1916. 1 11 18*  
*1917. 1 11 18*  
*1918. 1 11 18*  
*1919. 1 11 18*  
*1920. 1 11 18*  
*1921. 1 11 18*  
*1922. 1 11 18*  
*1923. 1 11 18*  
*1924. 1 11 18*  
*1925. 1 11 18*  
*1926. 1 11 18*  
*1927. 1 11 18*  
*1928. 1 11 18*  
*1929. 1 11 18*  
*1930. 1 11 18*

*Trans. to in. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*



NAME: <i>Collins Jesse T</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1489784</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt H. 25 ngd</i>		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907</del>	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>OCT 30 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>JAN 13 1909</i>	<i>JAN 27 1909</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 9 1912</i>	<i>Feb. 26 1914</i>
Fees:		<i>2250 Jan. 7 1914</i>	
Transferred from:		NEW YORK CITY, N.	
Died:		<i>Sept. 25, 1922</i>	
Remarks:		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 5 1922</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Collins, Jesse T		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1629220		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pvt D 1 Ark Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Nov 27 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Mar 14 1929
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>June 25 1929</i>		Reported: <i>Oct 29 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>Oct. 21/29 refunded \$40.</i>		<i>CPD 8120 Nov. 30/29</i>	
<i>June 25 1929</i> <i>Bettie Collins</i> <i>Box 252 - 1009 Scott Street</i> <i>Covington Kentucky</i>			

NAME: Jesse T Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1089784  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 22.50 = 50 Act of May 11, 1917

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	9 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2	0 4 50	2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 96	3		3	
4	11 45 <sup>22</sup>	4	9 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4	
1	13 36	1	4 8 45	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 96	1		1	
2	8 36	2	11 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 96	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 9 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	6 36	4	8 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1	9 38 <sup>10</sup>	1	4 45	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1		1	
2	10 40	2	4 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 45	3	4 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1	9 45	1	4 45	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 84 <sup>60</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 96	4		4		4	

TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Jesse T Collins  
 Certificate No. 1629220  
 Fees None

75

RATE— 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Collins Joel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *513596* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7161*  
 Service: *P A 139 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 08</i>	<i>12 Mch 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Dec 11* Bureau notified: *DEC - 8 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to \$11,000.00* Widow Order No. *11*

Former Roll No. *Act 7161* Home: *Kingston, N. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Joel* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *311057* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri A, 9th H. Inf. attached to 2nd U. S. Art*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. H</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 9 1914</i>	<i>APR 30 1914</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9 1919</i>		
				<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to: *Kingston, N. H.*

Died: *Apr 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1920*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated SEP 10 1920 payable to widow Ella F. Collins*

Former Roll No. *REISSUE* Act June 27, 1920 Home: *SEP 21 1920* 6-681



NAME: Joel Collins Certificate No. 513590

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 10 12 = 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 45		2				2				2		
	3		7 40 40		3		7 45		3				3				3		
	4		6 36.		4		7 45		4				4				4		
	1		14 36.		1		2		1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 43 90	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		6 45.		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		

G-681

NAME: Joel S. Collins Certificate No. 311050

Last paid to: JAN 4 1913 Rate: 24 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3		4 120		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		
	1				1				1		4 72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 72	1920.	2		4 120	1924.	2		
	3				3				3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4				4		
	1				1		18 43 80		1		4 72		1		4 10 52	TO DATE OF DEATH			
1909.	2			1913.	2		15 4	1917.	2		4 72	1921.	2						
	3				3		4		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 72		4				4		
	1				1		4 54		1		4 72		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		54	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 132 80		4				4		

G-681 5/5

NAME: Collins Joel S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 311051 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 9<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf attached to 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 <sup>th</sup> Oct. 1904	9 <sup>th</sup> Jan. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. 2131 Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, Joetta H. (3-P. A. 2.) **38200**

Certificate No. 623958 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis D.

Service: Corp D. 156 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	26 Dec 1905	22 Mar 1908			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of the 1 <sup>st</sup> date.						

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Sept 2 1913 Bureau notified: SEP 24 1913

Remarks: 712 J Street, Foush's Bldg Sacramento, Ca

Former Roll No. 3 6-679

NAME: <u>Joel T. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>3711170</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>Joetta H. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>623957</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: <i>Robert Johnson</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>604,503</i>	<b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b>		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert Johnson</i>			
Service: <i>1st Lt. 1st Reg. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON</i>			
Died: <i>Oct. 30 - 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1918</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2963</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
<b>Collins, John</b>		<del>CONCURRENT</del> <i>with Navy R.E. Act</i>	
Certificate No. <b>1779</b>	<b>NAVY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>1st cl Fireman-U S S Michigan</b>			
Disability: <b># 15</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Nov 18 1921</b>	<i>Dec 29 - 1925</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>Oct 31 1926</i>		Reported: <i>12 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>Now a beneficiary at \$7.50 per mo.</i>			
<i>Reg. Est. Navy, Ctf. # 1779.</i>			
<i>Final payment made for service pension under RENavy on Dec 19-25</i>			



NAME: <i>Rollins, Hannah L.</i>		(3-P. A. 4.)	
Certificate No. <i>604,505</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Hannah L. Rollins</i>			
Service: <i>Apr 26 1917 48 2nd Inf</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 5 Dec 1905</i>	<i>14 Feb 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON</i>			
Died: <i>Oct 30 1918</i>	Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1918</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2763</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Collins, John		<del>CONCURRENT</del> <i>with Navy Reserve</i>	
Certificate No.	1779	NAVY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	1st cl Fireman-U S S Michigan		
Disability	<i>100</i>		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 18 1921	<i>Dec 29 1925</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Oct 31 1926</i>		Reported <i>11 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>chn</i> Now a beneficiary at \$7.50 per mo. Reg. Est. Navy, Ctf. # 1779. Final payment made for service pension under RENavy on Dec 19-25			





NAME COLLINS, JOHN		CONCURRENT		(3-P. A. 5) Concurrent with 1st May 11/12	
Certificate No. 1779		NAVY INVALID		Law:	
Service 1st Class Fireman U S Navy					
Disability Ten yrs service Section 4757 R S					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	7.50	Dec 20, 1915					DEC 23 1925
				Remarks: Ending Dec 19, 1925. Now a pensioner under Act May 11, 1912, 72 <sup>00</sup> ctf 1779 Dropped because of ten years service			

NAME: Collins, John		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		{ Concurrent with <del>Civil War</del> Navy. 350	
Certificate No. 1779		NAVY INVALID.		Law: <del>CIVIL WAR</del>	
Service: 1st class fireman U.S.S. Michigan				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability: G.S. N. L. thigh, & dis of heart				CONCURRENT.	
ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	14	Feb 13/82.	Jan. 5/07.		20	Oct 3/10.	Oct 15/10
	12	Sept. 30/85.			30	May 20/12	July 24/12
	14	July 18/88.					
	16	Aug. 24/92.					
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to: 72- Nov. 18, 1921- FEB 15 1922			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW for account of O. P. see former roll.							
Former Roll No. 4				Home:			

NAME: 25 John Collins.				Certificate No. 1.779.			
Last paid to: 350				Rate: #6 20 30 40 50 72			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	1	60	1915.	1	4	90
2	2	9	10	2	4	90	
3	3	9	0	3	4	90	
4	4	8	10	4	4	90	
1908.	1	1	8 60	1916.	1	4	90
2	2	8	60	2	4	90	
3	3	19	84 62	3	4	90	
4	4	8	90	4	4	90	
1909.	1	1	4 90	1917.	1	4	90
2	2	4		2	4	90	
3	3	4		3	4	90	
4	4	8	48	4	4	90	
1910.	1	8	48	1918.	1	4	90
2	6	48		2	4	90	
3	9	48		3	4	108	
4	8	52 13		4	4	120	





NAME: **John Collins** CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. **779**

Last paid to: **#750** Rate: **#750** Remarks: **Concurrent**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 28 5.12	1915. 1 1 12	1919. 1 4 22.50	1923. 1 4 7.50	1927. 1
2	2 9 12	2 1 12	2 4 22.50	2 4 7.50	2
3	3 8 12	3 4 12	3 4 22.50	3 4 7.50	3
4	4 8 12	4 4 12	4 4 22.50	4 4 7.50	4
1908. 1	1 8 12	1 4 12	1 4 22.50	1 4 7.50	1928. 1
2	2 7 12	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 7.50	2
3	3 15 12	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 7.50	3
4	4 7 12	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 7.50	4
1909. 1	1 4 12	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1 4 7.50	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 7.50	2
3	3 4	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 7.50	3
4 8 12	4 4	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 7.50	4
1910. 1 8 12	1 4 12	1 4 22.50	1 4 22.50	1 4 7.50	1930. 1
2 6 12	2 4 12	2 4 22.50	2 4 22.50	2 4 7.50	2
3 9 12	3 4 12	3 4 22.50	3 4 22.50	3 4 7.50	3
4 12 12	4 4 12	4 4 22.50	4 4 22.50	4 4 7.50	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-677

NAME: **John Collins** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **6217**

Last paid to: **Dec 08 @ 15** Rate: **15** Remarks: **at work**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 63.50	3	3	3	3
4	4 5 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 60	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 6 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 19 45	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 45	1 4 67.50	1	1	1	1929. 1
2 4 45	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 4 45	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 4 45	4 4 67.50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1 4 67.50	1	1	1	1930. 1
2 4 45	2 4 67.50	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 17 67.50	4	4	4	4

6-677



NAME: COLLINS, JOHN (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6217 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sds USS "Ohio" Congress + Alleghany.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	OCT 11 1907	NOV 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JAN 4 1909

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 841 Act of June 27, 1890 Home: 6-617

NAME: Collins John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6552 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mch 4, 1917

Service: Co A. 19 Kansas Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20		Mch 4, 1917	Sept 21, 1917				

Fees: Edgar J. Gaddis. \$25. pd. 10/25/17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 18 1919

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under invalid Cert 1033 445 Hgt May 1912

Dropped to allow under 1012, Pen'l. and Inc. etc 1033 445

Former Roll No. 1917 Home: 6-681



NAME: JOHN COLLINS ✓										Certificate No. 6217									
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 10					Rate: 15					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11 38 83		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 43	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 46		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		Transferred	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Collins										Certificate No. 6552									
Last paid to: 7-4-1917 as 1917					Rate: 20					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *131073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. A. Burnett's Regt. 7th U.S. Inf.* 31089  
 Disability: *100%* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>100%</i>	<i>10/1/07</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>				

Fees: *Revs 20/00*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 1916* Bureau notified: *37*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374-32/3 131* Home:

NAME: **COLLINS, JOHN** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. **12743** NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Lds USN Ohio, Princeton & Delaware* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 8 1907</i>	<i>NOV 9 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>APR 13 1908</i>	<i>APR 27 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>JUL 6 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco GROUP 3 4/17/17* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1920* Bureau notified: *8/18/20*

Remarks: *Admitted Naval Home 6/11/17*  
*Dis. from " " 11/20/17*

Former Roll No. *842* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *118 Simpson St Elmira NY 14905*

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>10078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>John Collins</i>				Remarks: <i>Meridian Map</i>			
Rate: <i>3</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	1790 PH	1919. 1	
2 7/23 26 40		2 11 60		2 17 90 P H		2	
3 13 60		3 14 60		3 17 90 PH		3	
4 12 60		4 12 60		4 90		4	
1 11 60		1 12 60		1 90 PH		1	
1908. 2 11 60		2 12 60		1916. 2 19 90 PH		1920. 2	
3 12 60		3 12 60		3 90		3	
4 14 60		4 19 P. H.		4 GROUP 3		4	
1 12 60		1 26 P. H.		1		1	
1909. 2		2 18 P. H.		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 15 60		3 17 P. H.		3		3	
4		4 22 90 P. H.		4		4	
1 12 60		1 17 90 P. H.		1		1	
1910. 2 11 60		2 17 90 P. H.		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 14 60		3 17 90 P. H.		3		3	
4 14 60		4 17 90 P. H.		4		4	

NAME: <b>JOHN COLLINS</b>				Certificate No. <b>12743</b>			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 - 1907</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Rate: <b>30 40 50</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2 11/18 17 60		2 12		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 7 45		3 7		3 4 90		3 4 120	
4 7 45		4 6		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1 7 45		1 6		1 4 90		1 4 120	
1908. 2 8 52 20		2 7/16 60 30		1916. 2 4 90		1920. 2 4 120	
3 9 60		3 6 90		3 11 90 SH		3 4 151	
4 8 60		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1 8		1 4		1 4 90		1	
1909. 2 7		2 4		1917. June 4 90		1921. 2	
3 8		3 4		3 11 53 H		3	
4 8		4 4 90		4 8 90 H		4	
1 7		1 4 90		1 3/22 16 76		1	
1910. 2 7		2 4 90		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 108		3	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 120		4	



NAME: *Collins, John* 164 (S-P. A. S.) 351

Certificate No. *14.558.* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Ldsman, U.S.S. Nth. Carolina, Fuchsia & Currituck*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 14/07</i>	<i>Oct. 16/07</i>				
	15 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 20/12</i>	<i>Aug. 19/12</i>	<i>Reis</i>	22 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Jan 14. 1922</i>	<i>Aug 19-1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	13 <sup>50</sup>	<i>May 20 - 1912</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	15 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Jan 14 - 1913</i>	<b>AUG 19 1915</b>				
Fees:		<i>19 Jan 14 - 1917</i>					
Transferred from:		<b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>12/16/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1917</i>				
Remarks:	<p><i>FOR ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904.</i></p> <p><i>Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 2<sup>00</sup> per. mo. fr. May 20-12 to Jan 13-13 and also recover 6<sup>00</sup> per. mo. fr. Dec 14-07 to Jan. 13-09. all date inclusive, erroneously paid under former issues - Reis to correct rate and allow increase - \$153<sup>50</sup> recover.</i></p>						
Former Roll No.				Home:	<i>400 7th Franklin St Phila Pa</i>		

NAME: *Collins, John* ONE-HALF PAY (S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *15828* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MARCH 3, 1907.  
CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O 6 7 Ind Inf*

Disability: *98 wd of L wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	<i>21 Jan 91</i>	<i>20 Oct 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<b>CHICAGO</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Aug. 20. 1913</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>Sept. 17. 1913 Form 3-798 9/6/13</i>		
Remarks:	<i>One half to wife Lavina by Com order Dec 7, 1909. Exemption</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>5892</i>			Home:			

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. COLLINS, JOHN  
20 803

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Ldsman--U S S North Carolina and Santee

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 22 1920				Aug 1, 1923	SEP 1923
				Remarks: <i>Letter 4-3-1081</i>			

NAME: COLLINS JOHN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 20.803				NAVY INVALID.			
Service: Ldsman--U S S North Carolina and Santee				Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Ass 15		1 Apr 07	SEP 25 1907	35		JUN 10 1910	
Exe 20		22 Nov 10	3 Dec 10	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Rev 24		20	26	72		Nov. 29-1920 Dec. 30-1920	
Fees:				Inc. 72 May 22-20 <sup>th</sup> Aug 20-21			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>This to correct commencement of increase.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			



NAME JOHN COLLINS,

Certificate No.

20803

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	<del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER	<del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>20803</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 25 25 10 72</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	11 60	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3		3	28 60	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 72	3	
4	75 30	4	11 60	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	4 45	1	12 60	1	4 72	1	4 105	1	4 72	1	
2	18 45	2	10 60	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 72	2	
3	11 45	3	19 69 87	3	4	3	4 151 50	3	4 72	3	
4	5 45	4	15 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trade Card	4	
1909. 1	12 45	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 197 67	1	Payment Card	1	
2	12 45	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9 45	4	72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	11 45	1	72	1	4 72	1	4 216	1		1	
2	9 45	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	10 45	3	4 72	3	4 91 80	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							10 AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Collins, John* <sup>alias</sup> *William Clark* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *24,571* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *U.S.N. U.S.S. Lafayette*

Disability: *Smn. No. Car. , Clara Hansen, & La Fayette*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	5	Mch. 1907	19 June 1907	Reis. 20	18	May 1912	19 July 1912
Dep. 12	5	Mch. 1907	3 May 1910	Inc. 24	Sept 1	1915	Nov 29 - 1915
Inc. 15	6	Oct. 1910	19 Oct. 1910				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 24 1917*

Remarks: *Died June 25, 1917. Accrued order dated DEC 11 1917*  
*payable to widow Annie of 121 Central St. Lowell, Mass.*

*DEC 7 - 1915* Former Roll No. *172 7/8* BOSTON, MASS. *DEC 1 9 1917* Home: ORIGINAL

NAME: COLLINS, JOHN (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30630 NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Tahoma San Jacinto & Stars & Stripes*

Disability: *U.S.S. Cumberland, Braziliere, Guard - Ethan Allen*  
*Hendrick Hudson, Tahoma, San Jacinto, Stars & Stripes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11, 1907	JUL 10 1907	REISSUE	25	May 27, 1912	May 29 - 1916
INCREASE	15	AUG 17 1911	OCT 2 1911		30	July 9 1916	
REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*JUN 12 1916* Former Roll No. *843* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:



NAME: <u>John Collins</u> <sup>as William Clark</sup>				Certificate No. <u>24571</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u> Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60	1931. 1 4 60	1935. 1 4 60
2 7/3 11 87	2 5	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 5 38	3 5	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 5 36	4 5	4 4 60 12 40	4 4 60 12 40	4 4 60 12 40	4 4 60 12 40	4 4 60 12 40	4 4 60 12 40
1 5	1 5	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 5	2 5	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5	3 5 67	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5	4 5 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 5	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 5	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 10 Permit	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 21 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 5 41 80	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME: <u>JOHN COLLINS</u>				Certificate No. <u>30630</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u> Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June '07</u> Rate: <u>12 15 24</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	1931. 1 4 150	1935. 1 4 150
2 7/3 11 87	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 10 36	3 10 36 170	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 9 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 9 36	4 FEB 5 45 23	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 9 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 10 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME *Collins John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *37-362* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ensign - U. S. S. "Car." Monticello.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ensign</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 15/08</i>	<i>Aug. 31/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Albany NY*

Died: *Jan 11/12* Bureau notified: *APR 12 1913* Reported by Postmaster *Albany NY*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *114263* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Service: *Sgt B 72 9th*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec 90</i>	<i>21 Jan 91</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Apr 10</i>	<i>29 Apr 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1160* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>108 John Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>37,362</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3	7 36	
	4				4	8 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	Dead	
	2				2	11 36	
	3				3		
	4		13 33 50		4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1		
	2		12 36 ✓		2		
	3		11 36 ✓		3		
	4		9 36 ✓		4		
1910.	1		10 36 ✓	1914.	1		
	2		9 36 ✓		2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3		
	4		10 36 ✓		4		

1915. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1916. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1917. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1918. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1919. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1920. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1921. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1922. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1923. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1924. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1925. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1926. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1927. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1928. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1929. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1930. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>111-203</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-36</u>				Remarks: <u>68,605</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	9 72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 72		3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1916. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1917. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1918. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1919. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1920. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1921. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1922. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1923. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1924. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1925. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1926. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1927. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1928. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1929. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

1930. 1 400 B Medium as Albany NY P.H. case 3/24/15

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133530* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *Teamster Eqs See Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	9 Mch 1907	22 June 1907	Reis	30	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to: *Oblong, Illinois*

Died: *Aug 7 1914* dated *Jan 8. 1915*  
 payable to: *Loranda Collins*

Remarks: *8/18/14*

Former Roll No. *5893 (G.P.)* Home: *JAN 21 1915*

NAME: COLLINS, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179049* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. F, 1" Cal. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	26 Nov. 1880	
Add	8	29 June 1897	
Reis	12	29 May 1907	
Inc	15	14 Sep. 1911	

REISSUED *27 15 Aug 1916* JUN 5 1913

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*  
*Philadelphia, 20 Dec. 1911*

Died: *Sept 15. 1917*

Remarks: *No. 5603.595 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1913* Home: *23*



NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				4122				Certificate No. <u>133530</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 14 (98)</u>				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	BER	1915.	1	29	34 <sup>00</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	A. M.		2				2		
	3	7/29	23 <sup>00</sup>		3	8	HEO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	3	NT		2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	10	NDB		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8			1	4	LRL		1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M.		1	4	90		1			1922.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2		90		2				2		
	3	7	BER		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOHN COLLINS.</u>				<u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>179049</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1911</u>				Rate: <u>27<sup>00</sup> 27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3				3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1				1	12	H.H.		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3		5 67 <sup>98</sup>		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4		4 81		4		
1909.	1				1	12	H.H.		1		4 81	1921.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2		4 81		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3		4 81		3		
	4				4	19	64 <sup>50</sup> H.H.		4		4 81		4		
1910.	1				1	16	64 <sup>50</sup>		1		GROUP 3	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: <u>Collins, John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>65 968</b>					
Certificate No. <u>179,049</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <u>Pt. F, 1' Cal. Cav.</u>	Law: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</u>						
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	May 29/07				
	15	Aug. 18/11	Sept. 14/11				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>D. C. - 915 2 101</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 11, 1900</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Collins, John</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>22-a 969</b>					
Certificate No. <u>186,741</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>						
Service: <u>Pt. A, 34" ng.</u>	Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>						
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	July 27/08	Sept. 16/08				
"	14	May 23-1912	Nov 29-1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/18/13 - P.m.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 31 1913</u>			
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>				<u>Andrew Collins</u> <u>Feb 17-14</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>65 John Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>179,049</u>				
Last paid to: <u>968</u> Rate: <u>\$2.15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	21	947		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	4360		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1		2		1				1				1		
1908.	2	5	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>22-a John Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>186,741</u>				
Last paid to: <u>969</u> Rate: <u>\$2.14</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	3742		4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	5	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.



NAME: <i>Collins John</i>		Act of May 11, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>191532</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pa 9145 + Cape 6107 ny 78</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 17</i>	<i>27 Mar 07</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/11/13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1/15/14</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Collins John</i>		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE ACT MARCH 3, '99.	
Certificate No. <i>191546</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Sgt 9 5 Mich Inf</i>		Law: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>
Fees:		<i>By order of 8-12-15 Approved order dated May 12, 1915</i> <i>payable to wife Martha J. Collins</i> <i># 219 Meldrum Ave. Detroit, Mich.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12/15</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>One half to wife Martha J. from 4 May 905</i> <i>by Com's order dated Apr 16, 1912</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4123 (25)</i>		Home: <i>MAY 21 1915</i>	

NAME: 179 John Collins Certificate No. 191532

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	37 00		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	68 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	10	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	0		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Collins Certificate No. 1483-2 191546

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912 @ 15 Rate: 30 Remarks: ONE-HALF PAID WIFE, AGI MARCH 3, '99.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	15	45 00	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/18	31.75 00		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	45 00		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11/7	45 00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4/12	45 00		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/11	45 00		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	40 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	45 00	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	5/15	75 00		2				2				2		
	3				3	29	45 00		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	45 00		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *191546* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Sgt G 5 Mich Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1900

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Geo</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>11 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*1/2 suspended fr. May 4-1915*  
*Comm's letter Dec 14-1911*  
*1/2 suspended fr. Oct 16 1912*  
*Comm's letter Feb 2 1913*

Former Roll No. *9931 (25)* Home:

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *206035* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *P L 143 Mich Inf*  
 Disability:

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Feb 1905</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>3 July 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>300</i>	<i>18 1915</i>	<i>OCT 14 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>				

Fees: *10 P. Rome*

Died: *Sept 22 1916* Accrued order dated *June 8 1918*  
 payable to widow *Mary E. Collins*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *R#16 - Greenville, S.C.*

Died: *9/22/16*

Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *2603952*

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 21 1918



NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				4123				Certificate No. <u>191,546</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Hapr (1917@10 (ag))</u>				Rate: <u>12 15</u>				Remarks: <u>paid March 3</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	8ER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	5/14	307		2	8	A		2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3	8	HEO		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NDB	1912.	1	1/29	22.50 P	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4/2	22.50 P		2				2		
	3	11	AM		3	4/26	45 11		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	OLD	1913.	1		GROUP 1	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2				2				2		
	3	7/13	41.20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Collins John Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>206,935</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 8</u>				Rate: <u>10 12 15 24 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3/27	40.67	1911.	1		15
	2		30		2		
	3				3		
	4	5			4	7	
1908.	1	9	78.60	1912.	1	6	
	2	9	36		2	6	
	3	8			3	8/13	13.80
	4	8			4	9	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8			4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72
	2				2		72
	3	8	43.10		3	4	72
	4		45		4	4	72

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *233,373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. 47<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *Mal. pois. & res. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1890</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>2 June 1913</i>				
<i>222</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1914</i>	<i>6 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *76 South St. Marlboro Mass*

Died: *June 6, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Wid. June 6, 1916 received order dated JUL 28 1916*

*payable to widow Bridget - 26 South St. Marlboro, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *49* Home: *AUG. 2 1918 ORIGINAL*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pri. Co B. 8 Tenn. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Dis. of spine & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1902</i>	<i>6 Oct 1902</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees: *2.00 1/4 per.*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 10 1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1918*

Remarks: *Washburn Tenn*

Former Roll No. *300* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1906

Certificate No. *396106* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. M 21 nyob*

Disability: *lepr. diarr. rheum. & rec. dis. heart & var. veins of leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17 23</i>	<i>Dec 1903</i>	<i>4 apr 1904</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
					<i>27 15</i>	<i>Feb. 1917</i>	<i>31 Mch. 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/2/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *453932* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. D 114 and B 90 myr 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 1900</i>	<i>13 Oct 1902</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 16-1914</i>	<i>June 5-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 May 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1909</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/25/17* Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John X Collins Certificate No. 396106

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 77 21 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	25.50		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	50		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51 44 <sup>70</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	7			3		64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: Collins + John Collins Certificate No. 53932

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 75 76 24 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4			3				3		
	4	2			4	7			4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2				2		
	3	40	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	40		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	66 <sup>40</sup>		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME		Collins, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		457578		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Service		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability		Pt I 62 & I 155 Reg Pa I			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	AUG 1926			
				Died March 29 1927	Reported 7 1927
				Remarks: C 2 -	

NAME: Collins, John		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 457578		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pvt to Select Rec to 1st Lt 1st 62nd &amp; 1st 155th Reg Pa Inf</i>		<del>DISCHARGE</del>	
Disability: <i>Slight deaf of both ears</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 15	25	July 1888	July 1888
Reis 19	1	June 1912	14 Apr 1913
" 25	20	Mar 1915	14 Apr 1913
Reis 30	20	Mar 1920	14 Apr 1913
40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Fees:			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>See change of Service on this issue</i>			
Former Roll No. 434 S. L.		Home:	



NAME JOHN COLLINS

Certificate No.

457578

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 1

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CANCELED
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	66	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	

NAME: <i>John Collins, car</i>					Certificate No. <i>457578</i>				
APR 4 1908					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Rate: <i>19 28 40 50</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 100	1927. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1	1939. 1 1	1943. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 5.59	2 2 120	2 2 4 50	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 4 75	3 3 120	3 3 4 50	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 10	1 1 10	1 1 4 75	1 1 120	1 1 4 50	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 4 75	2 2 120	2 2 4 50	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 14 4/5	3 3 9	3 3 4 75	3 3 141	3 3 4 50	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 10	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 Trans to Mo.	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 8	1 1 11	1 1 4 75	1 1 150	1 1 Payment Card	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 17	2 2 4 40	2 2 4 75	2 2 150	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 13	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 75	3 3 150	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 14	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 75	1 1 150	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 6	2 2 57	2 2 4 75	2 2 150	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 75	3 3 150	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 57	4 4 132	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				

NAME: *Collins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *71309* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*

Service: *6-7-25-70000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>INCREASE 30</i>		<i>JUN 1 1 1914</i>	<i>JUN 2 2 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 16 1920. 3-1081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 25 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 2 1914</i>				<i>C. H.</i>			

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, JOHN (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471309 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. K, 25<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	21 July 1909	6 Aug. 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D.C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>COLUMBUS, OHIO MAY 21 1910</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				Home: <i>NEW YORK</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Act of 17th July 1912				Certificate No. <i>300</i>								
Last paid to: <i>300</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 45		1915.	1	12 90	CH	1919.	1	15 120		
	2				2	11 45			2	11 90	C. H.		2	11 120	CH	
	3				3	11 45			3	15 90	CH		3	12 120	CH	
	4				4	45			4	90			4	12 120	CH	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 45		1916.	1	11 90	CH	1920.	1	13 120	CH	
	2				2	45			2	90	CH		2	12 120	CH	
	3				3	23 27	C. H.		3	14 90	CH		3	161		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12 90	CH		4	GROUP 3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.		1917.	1	13 90	CH	1921.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.			2	11 90	CH		2		
	3				3	10	C. H.			3	12 90	CH		3		
	4				4	17 69	C. H.			4	12 90	CH		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12 69	C. H.		1918.	1	13 90	CH	1922.	1		
	2				2	16 69	C. H.			2	12 90	CH		2		
	3	10 45			3	13 48 37	C. H.			3	11 118	CH		3		
	4	45			4	12 90	C. H.			4	12 120	CH		4		

NAME: <b>JOHN COLLINS.</b>				Certificate No. <b>471309</b>											
Last paid to: <b>4 June '09 @ 1/2</b>				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	15 40	H. H.		3				3				3		
	4	14 45	H. H.		4				4				4		
	1	14 45	H. H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Collins, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471309 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Regt. 1st 25th Regt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	4	Aug. 19, 1889	Mar. 19, 1890				
Addl	12	July 30, 1890	Dec. 20, 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1908 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 471309 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Regt. 1st 25th Regt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Aug. 19, 1889	Mar. 19, 1890	30		28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913
20		30 Dec 1890	20 Dec 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30, 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 413 JUN 27 1901 Home:

6-681

NAME: John Collins Certificate No. 471309

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <u>16 36 H.H.</u>	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <u>15 36 H.H.</u>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <u>15 36 H.H.</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <u>15 36 H.H.</u>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <u>Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <u>GROUP 3</u>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: John Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 556101

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks: DEAD

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, John*

Certificate No. *54* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *63-620 ACT FEB 2 1908*

Service: *R-R-176-078*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re's.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Jan 08</i>	<i>25 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1587-02* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, John*

Certificate No. *559.603.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *9*

Service: *Ph 6 3' Ca R.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 March 16/07</i>	<i>July 15/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/27/07-P.M.* Bureau notified: **SEP 19 1907 (Ch. to C.P.)**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				DECEASED.				Certificate No. <i>54</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>68.620</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/1 7<sup>13</sup></i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>2/10 29<sup>20</sup></i>		1914.	1	<i>2/10/10</i>		1918.	1	<i>2/10/10</i>		1922.	1	<i>2/10/10</i>		1926.	1	<i>2/10/10</i>	
	2	<i>GROUP 3</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>559,603</i>											
Last paid to: <i>5/4/10 at 12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 6811 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *576010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pri. 242 Mo Inf*

Disability: *Pneum & residual of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept 1906</del>	<del>29 Oct 1906</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	30	Oct 24 1918	Nov 6 1918				
	32	Sept 15 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lang Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5301* Home: *NOV 29 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5-9780* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cm. M & and 48 my & 26.2.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	June 1902	25 Nov 902				
Res	10	Mar 1907	7 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFAL** Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *17 July 08. P. M. Batavia N.Y.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>576010</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	3			3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	8	90		4	7			4		90		4	4	50
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins + John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>579780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>19</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1		
	2	5			2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681



NAME: <i>Collins, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>526668</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <i>ACT MAY 1 1910</i>					
Service: <i>Pt M 6 Co R L</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1891</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 15 1910</i>		Bureau notified <i>May 31 1910</i>					
Remarks: <i>Elizabeth Collins, Wid</i> <i>P.O. #59 West Middlesex Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>832 A.J.</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Collins, John</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>588211</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>JULY 3, 1928</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt M 7 W Va Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 2 1926</i>	
HOMES <sup>2</sup> -Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>7.1.21.1929</i>		Reported <i>MAR 18 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>OK</i>			
6-6572			

NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				8 OF NAME.				Certificate No. <u>586668</u>											
APR 4 1908 Rate: <u>1/2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8/16	1680		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 1</b>				<i>Off filed</i>				<i>ATTACHED</i>											

NAME		JOHN COLLINS.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920								
Certificate No.		588211		Act of May 1, 1920								
Fees				GROUP 3								
RATE—		50		65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65		

NAME: <b>COLLINS, JOHN</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>588211</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	
Service: <i>Pvt 4 7-1062 Vol Cav</i>					
Disability:					
<b>ISSUES.</b>					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	12	<del>MAR 22 1907</del>	<del>JAN 24 1908</del>		35
REISSUE	16	<i>June 4, 1915</i>	<i>APR 9 1915</i>	Inc.	50
	20	<i>Oct 10, 1913</i>			May 1, 1920
Fees:	<i>34 Oct 10, 1918</i>				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
<i>WASHINGTON,</i>					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7531</i>			Home:		
<b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
6—681					

NAME				(3—P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>Collins, John</b>				Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>591972</b>				<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Disability <b>Pt H 13 Wis I.</b>					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6—6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
Inc.	72	June 17, 1924 <sup>R</sup>	Nov. 6, 1924	Discharged	
				Died <i>July 15 1925</i>	
				Reported <b>AUG 10 1925</b>	
				Remarks: <i>ep 1</i>	
NOV 20 1924					



NAME: JOHN COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 588211							
DEC 4 1907				Rate: <del>20</del> <del>35</del> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	102		3	4	150
	4				4				4	Inc. / 125			4	4	150

Handwritten notes: 7/3/08 33.60, MAY 4 36 36, Inc. 55 20, GROUP 3 PAID, JUNE 4, 1922

NAME JOHN COLLINS,		Certificate No. 591972		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP I			
RATE-	-50-	72			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 72			
APRIL	4 50	4 72			
MAY	4 50	4 72			
JUNE	4 50	4 72			
JULY	4 50	4 72			
AUGUST	4 50	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50			

Handwritten note: CANCELED

NAME: <i>Collins John</i>		MAY 1, 1920		9207 <del>6946</del> ✓		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>591772</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pri No 13 Mis Inf</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUE</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Mar 1911</i>	<i>6 Apr 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>58829</i>				Home: <i>9207</i>			
6-681 MAY 22 1918							

NAME: <i>Collins John</i>		58829		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>591772</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUL 1 1900</i>			
Service: <i>Pri No 13 Mis</i>							
Disability:		<i>6946</i> ✓					
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>7 Aug 1890</i>	<i>6 June 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>58829</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>591972</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911</i>					Rate: <i>25 36 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>PAID UP MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	45		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>591972</i>										
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4	1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *James M. Johnson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603316* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st S. I. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 1890</i>	<i>23 June 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1912*

Remarks: *Transferred to Res. H. Co. 1st S. I. Cav.*

Former Roll No. *2115* June 27, 1890, Home: *4627 1/2 1/2* 6-681

NAME: *Gollins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603316* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cn & 5th S. I. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>603316</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		2		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>603316</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME: <u>John Collins</u>		CAY		APR 11, 1920		Certificate No. <u>039971</u>	
Last paid to: <u>44101-8</u>		Rate: <u>12 = 24 30 40 50 72</u>		Rem: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2 5 72		2 10		2 4 42		2 4 120	
3 36		3		3 4 72		3 4 120	
4 8 36		4 6		4 72		4 4 120	
1 9		1 9		1 4 72		1 4 120	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6 41 80		1916. 2 4 72		1920. 2 4 120	
3 8		3 8		3 4 72		3 4 141	
4 1		4 22 45		4 4 72		4 4 150	
1 11		1 4 39 60		1 4 72		1 4 150	
1909. 2 8		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4 72		1921. 2 4 150	
3 8		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150	
4 7		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216	
1 8		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 216	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 72		1918. 2 4 90		1922. 2 4 216	
3 8		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 216	
4 8		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 GROUP 1	

NAME <u>JOHN COLLINS,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 192	
Certificate No. <u>659821</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50	65	
1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 65

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Collins, John* ACT OF JUNE 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *659.821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 11, 1912* 2509  
Service: *Pvt. D. 98" N.Y. V.I.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Sept 1891</i>				
		<i>30 Aug 1891</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6933* Home: *4000* 6-681

NAME: COLLINS, JOHN (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 664295 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
Service: *Pvt. C, 9" U.S.Col.Vol.Inf.*  
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rest &amp; Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>9 June 1909</i>				
		<i>and ending May 16, 1907, date of death.</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paysable to widow Louisa.*

Former Roll No. *7535 Book 61 Act 6/27/90* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 JUNE 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>659.821</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 15</i> Rate: <i>30 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	50
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4		

NAME: <b>JOHN COLLINS</b>				Certificate No. <b>664295</b>			
Last paid to: <i>Pa for same time at 8</i> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Ad widow Louisa 7/15 in full 7/10/97*

**GROUP 3**



NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *693345* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt. 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. disease of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/13<sup>th</sup> Jan 1894</i>	<i>21<sup>st</sup> June 1894</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13, 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *573.* Home: *10/29/15*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *703350* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Regular Law~~

Service: *P. C. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>re</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>6 Feb 12</del>	<del>10 Mar 12</del>				
<del>re</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<del>18 Dec 12</del>				
		<i>25 19 May 13</i>	<i>2 Aug 13</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 19 May 18</i>					

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1919 3-10*

Remarks: *May 7 1919*

Former Roll No. *76* Home: *Kathryn J. Collins*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>693375</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>114.</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	<i>42 114</i>	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	<i>42 SH</i>	1919.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	<i>42 SH</i>		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	<i>42 SH</i>		3		
	4	14	<i>42 H.H.</i>		4	12	H.H.		4	4	<i>42</i>		4		
1908.	1	14	<i>42 H.H.</i>	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	4	<i>42</i>	1920.	1		
	2	15	<i>42 H.H.</i>		2	12	H.H.		2	4	<i>42</i>		2		
	3	16	<i>42 H.H.</i>		3	11	H.H.		3	GROUP	3				
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4		4				
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2		2				
	3	22	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3		3				
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	<i>42 H.H.</i>		4		4				
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	<i>42 H.H.</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	<i>42 SH</i>		2		2				
	3	12	H.H.		3	12	<i>42 SH</i>		3		3				
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	<i>42 SH</i>		4		4				

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>71331</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75-25-3040</i>				Remarks: <i>6763</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	<i>51</i>	1915.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	4	<i>120</i>
	2				2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2		<i>120</i>
	3				3	9	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	10/8	<i>85 231</i>
	4				4				4	4	<i>75</i>		4		<i>96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	<i>51</i>	1916.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	GROUP	
	2				2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2		
	3				3	12	<i>51</i>		3		<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4		
1909.	1	10	<i>51</i>	1913.	1		<i>57</i>	1917.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2		
	3	10	<i>51</i>		3	9	<i>31</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	<i>75</i>		4		
1910.	1	10	<i>51</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	4	<i>75</i>	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	<i>75</i>		2		<i>77 50</i>		2		
	3	10	<i>51</i>		3	4	<i>75</i>		3	4	<i>118</i>		3		
	4	9			4	4	<i>75</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4		

NAME: *Collins, John* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *29509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr. R. and P. 96 C* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>18</del>	<del>13 Feb 12</del>	<del>18 July 92</del>		40	JUN 11 1908	
	<del>18</del>	<del>24 May 12</del>	<del>4 Feb. 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Oct. 14, 1917	Nov. 30, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 10 1917* Home:

6-981

NAME: *Collins, John* DEAD Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80497 H* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Port Co. D & M. 14 U.S. C. Vol. No. 1.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
encl.	<del>16</del>	<del>21 Mar 1912</del>	<del>21 Mar 1912</del>		24	22 June 1918	20 mch 1913
"	16	4 June 1912				DEAD	
	20	22 June 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *7 081: 515.13 Gen. # 1156994-54/10 #482 Canceled*

Remarks: *Winston M.C.*

Former Roll No. *1513* Home:

*88*

6-681



NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>790007</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-24-30-40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4		38
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36
1908.	3			1912.	3	9	36
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		72
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9	36	1913.	3	4	72
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72
1910.	3	9	36	1914.	3	4	72
1910.	4		36	1914.	4	4	72
				1915.	1	4	72
				1915.	2	4	72
				1915.	3	4	72
				1915.	4	4	72
				1916.	1	4	72
				1916.	2	4	72
				1916.	3	4	72
				1916.	4	4	72
				1917.	1	4	72
				1917.	2	4	72
				1917.	3	4	72
				1917.	4	4	72
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	118
				1918.	4		120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	161
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1	4	150
				1921.	2	4	150
				1921.	3	4	150
				1921.	4	4	150
				1922.	1	4	150
				1922.	2	4	150
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1	4	150
				1923.	2	4	150
				1923.	3	4	150
				1923.	4	4	150
				1924.	1	4	150
				1924.	2	4	150
				1924.	3	4	150
				1924.	4	4	150
				1925.	1	4	150
				1925.	2	4	150
				1925.	3	4	150
				1925.	4	4	150
				1926.	1	4	150
				1926.	2	4	150
				1926.	3	4	150
				1926.	4	4	150
				1927.	1	4	150
				1927.	2	4	150
				1927.	3	4	150
				1927.	4	4	150
				1928.	1	4	150
				1928.	2	4	150
				1928.	3	4	150
				1928.	4	4	150
				1929.	1	4	150
				1929.	2	4	150
				1929.	3	4	150
				1929.	4	4	150
				1930.	1	4	150
				1930.	2	4	150
				1930.	3	4	150
				1930.	4	4	150

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>801974</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-24-30-40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		87.4	1911.	1	11	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	12	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	9	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	15	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	13	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	13	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	9	46
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		



NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>857535</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 May 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>24-35-50</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	875	1 11 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
2 7/20 8.-		2 12 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3 13 36		3 9 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3		3	
4 8 36		4 21 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4	
1 13 36		1 14 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1		1	
1908. 2 13 36		2 10 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2		2	
3 6 36		3 13 36		3 4 60		3 4 151 50		3		3	
4 9 36		4 12/27 57 83		4 4 60		4 4 151 50		4		4	
1 6 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 151 50		1		1	
1909. 2 7		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 151 50		2		2	
3 7 36		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 151 50		3		3	
4 8 36		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 151 50		4		4	
1 8 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 151 50		1		1	
1910. 2 6		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 151 50		2		2	
3 8 36		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 151 50		3		3	
4 9 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 151 50		4		4	

NAME **JOHN COLLINS**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **898230**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	-50	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

27-526

4620



NAME: <i>Collins John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>68.650</i>	
Certificate No. <i>808,230</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6, '07</del>	
Service: <i>P. I. - 53 - One</i>				<i>May 11, 1912</i>	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: <del>5</del>		<i>19 June 09</i>	<i>July 09</i>		<i>30</i>		
Reis: <del>12</del>		<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>21 Nov 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<i>21</i>	<i>13 1911</i>	<i>July 20, 1914</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Columbus,</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins John</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>81823</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.	
Service: <i>P. I. 153 One</i>					
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P. I.</i>		<i>12 5 8</i>	<i>26 7</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>COLUMBUS</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>808230</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2 - JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>5-18-24-30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>08650</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
2				2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	90	2	4	50		
3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3	4	90	3	4			
4				4		45		4	4	63		4	4	90	4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
2				2		45		2	4	63		2	4	90	2	4	50		
3				3	11	115		3	4	63		3	4	172	3	4	50		
4				4				4	4	63		4	4		4	4	50		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150	2				
3	11	43	50	3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150	3				
4	11			4	4	5		4	4	63		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	11			2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150	2				
3	11	45		3	5	62.10		3	4	88 <sup>20</sup>		3			3				
4	11	45		4	2	63		4		90		4			4				

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>898230</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 3**

**DROPPED--REASSIGNED UNDER ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907**

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *913159* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr Batty L 2 Ill LA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 6-1908* Bureau notified: *July 31/17* Check # *903716* 36 dated *July 8 1908* for *last July*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9832 (291)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6862*

Service: *Pr A3 Btn 11 and 1st Btn 11*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 09</i>	<i>12 June 11</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 12</i>	<i>9 Nov 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *112* Home: *D.H.*

6-681



NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				4124				Certificate No. <u>913,159</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>101452.93</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>14 JHT</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>6 NDB</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>8 ABW</u>		3		<u>CHICAGO.</u>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>Died July 1908</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Collins</u>				D.H.				Certificate No. <u>92100</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 July 1907 @ 20</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>45</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<u>45</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>45</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>45</u>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>45</u>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<u>45</u>		2				2		
	3				3		<u>45</u>		3				3		
	4				4		<u>4</u>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>75</u>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 45 20</u>		3		<u>4 75</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>11</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 45 20</u>	1914.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10 45 20</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>45</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92,007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *A. A. 3 Batt<sup>ry</sup> F., - Battn. U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 01</i>	<i>12 Dec 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *D. H.*

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *961976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Art Troop M. 4 U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Mch 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798, 8/4-87*

Remarks: *Sparta Ga*

Former Roll No. *1315* Act of June 27 1890. *88* Home:

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>D.H. 12 004</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Feb 09</i>				Rate: <i>12 -</i>			
Remarks: <i>68.652</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/27 125</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*

*UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07*

*COLUMBES*

NAME: <i>John Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>961976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>876</i>	1911.	1		<i>21 60</i>
	2				2		<i>2</i>
	3		<i>7 74 3</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>3 60</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>0 00</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>19 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 60</i>		4		

*ANXVILLE*

*DEAD*



NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1033445* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT Feb. 21, 1902*  
 Service: *Pri 7 45 & Co.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 8</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr. 1905</i>	<i>15 May 1915</i>	<i>Pri. 13 1/2</i>	<i>Ans. 26</i>	<i>1912</i>	
<i>Revised 12</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr. 1909</i>	<i>JUN 3 1909</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Feb. 21</i>	<i>1913</i>	
<i>Revised 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>OCT 31, 1918</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 21</i>	<i>1917</i>	
<i>Revised 32</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feb 21, 1919</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1922 May 22, 1913</i>	

Transferred from: *Group 3* Transferred to: *Group 3* OCT 8 1917  
 Died: *Dec 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1919* D-3 OCT 3 1917  
 Remarks: *Check No. 5190238 Dated Oct 4 1917 Canceled.*  
*Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original ptf. 6552. 9209*  
 Former Roll No. *11-2-111* Home:

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1036585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri Co I 11-2-111 & Co.*  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov. 1903</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1911</i>				
<i>Revised 23</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 12, 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 19 1914*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1316* Home:

NAME: <u>John Collins</u> <u>Care</u>				Certificate No. <u>1033443</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1918 @ 20</u> Rate: <u>8 12 10 17</u>				Remarks: <u>30 32</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
2	5	36		2	4	46 50	
3	15	36		3	4	46 50	
4	5	36		4		46 50	
1908.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
2	13	36		2	4	46 50	
3	5	36		3	4	46 50	
4	7	36		4	4	46 50	
1 JAN 4 1909	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46 50
2	6	36		2	4	46 50	
3	20	33 77		3	4	46 50	
4	6	36		4		46 50	
1909.	1	6	36	1918.	1		
2	6	36		2			
3	6	36		3			
4	6	36		4			
1910.	1	6	36	1919.	1		
2	6	36		2			
3	6	36		3			
4	6	36		4			

NAME: <u>John Collins</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1036565</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> Rate: <u>22 30</u> <b>DEAD</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	394		1915.	1	394 P 2	
2	6	36		2			
3	9	36		3			
4	8	36		4			
1908.	1	13	36	1916.	1		
2	15	36		2			
3	8	36		3			
4	27	36		4			
1909.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
2	4	36		2			
3	5	36		3			
4	4	90		4			
1910.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
2	4	90		2			
3	4	90		3			
4	4	90		4			

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055847* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Priv 1st Reg. Me. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>	<i>24 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 3, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Sept 1912</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan. 15, 1921</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 5 1916* Bureau notified: *Jan 12 1916 3 - 100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *6 H 1/2 1/4* 6-681

NAME: *Collins John* 9211-55555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079050* ARMY INVALID. Law: *401 JUN 1 1920*

Service: *Priv. 1st Reg. Me. Inf.* MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Crig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Jan 1914</i>	<i>May 6 - 1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 5, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 29, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *9211* 6-681





NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1087776* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O K 8 mass mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 July 1911</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees: *Mch. 17 1916*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *Margaret M.*  
*CHICAGO, ILL. COMAR 6 1 1913* *m*

Transferred to: *1814 Berwyn Ave. Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *March 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *1 1916* *3 - 1087*

Remarks: *# Enting May 11, 1912 by extra allowance* *1915 - 1916*  
*at Chicago, Ill.*

*Pri under May 11 includes \$31 due on Act Feb Inc.*

Former Roll No. *9921 (as)* *JAN 29 1917 ORIGINAL* Home: *P.H. 11/4/14*

G-681

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6 1907*

Service: *Pri Co K. 2 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *4/7/16* Bureau notified: *3-7-16* *5-13-16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1317* *88* Home:

G-681

NAME: John Collins PH 4125				Certificate No. 1087776			
Last paid to: 4081907@8(ag)				Rate: 18/18			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17 54 H	
2				2	17 54 P.M.		
3				3	17 54 PH		
4	11/2	27 73		4	15 54 PH		
1	4	NDB		1	18 54		
1908.	2	4	NDB	1912.	2	4	8 E R
3	8	JMT		3	5	NT	
4				4	14 35 N.H.		
1	4	EMO		1	4	LBL	
1909.	2	5	MOD	1913.	2	9	N.H.
3	7	NDB		3	9	N.H.	
4				4	18 54 N.H.		
1	4	N. D. B.		1	11 54 N.H.		
1910.	2	4	N. D. B.	1914.	2	13 54 N.H.	
3	6	B. E. R.		3	12 54 N.H.		
4				4	17 54 P.H.		

NAME: John Collins				Certificate No. 1098781			
Last paid to: 8-4 mod 1907 \$ 12				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4	1/18	31		4			
1	1	36		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1	10/28	25		1			
1909.	2			1913.	2		
3				3			
4				4			
1	1	2		1			
1910.	2			1914.	2		
3				3			
4				4			



NAME: *Collins, John* 2,08. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1112-363* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co 32<sup>d</sup> N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 13/07</i>	<i>Mar. 18/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>8/2/07. G. P.</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>9/12/07</i>	
Remarks: <i>From Act of June 27, 1896.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins John* *John Johnson* (3-P. A. 1.) 7802

Certificate No. *1115472* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. St-40-U.S. Col. 205-1*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Jan. 26</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Mar 11-1913</i>		Bureau notified:		<i>MAR 20 1913 3-1081 etc.</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>24860-</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 208 John Collins

Certificate No. 1112363

Last paid to: Rate: 15: Remarks: ACC OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	44 <sup>10</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	44 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-2-07  
Catharine N. 44<sup>50</sup>  
12-21-08

NAME: John Collins alias John Johnson

Certificate No. 1115472

Last paid to: Rate: 12: Remarks: Act of June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	19	P.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	DEAD.			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.) 59835 9213

Certificate No. *1121.027* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 2 2 Min Ind*

Disability: *25*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>11 Apr 1906</i>	<i>16 Apr 1906</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Dep</i>		<i>22 Apr 09</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>May 17. 1912. May 6. 1919</i>			
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20 May 1st, 1912</i>	<i>July 27, 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 16 1912</i>			
			<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 16 1917</i>			
			<i>35</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: *Jan 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 4 1922*

Remarks: *Medical Bureau. Payments and this case. 4th month from Nov 17, 1912 to Oct 15, 1912. Insurance was previously paid under former issue. Reissue to correct rate. 0253*

Former Roll No. *11443* Amount to be Rec *1987.5* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, John* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1155155* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv A 89 & Co 92 U S & Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1909</i>				

Fees: *ed 7/1 1914 Accrued order dated 7/20/14*

able to widow: *Florida*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4. 1912* Bureau notified: *3-1081-3-18-12.*

Remarks: *Rosedale, La.*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

6-681





NAME: Collins, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155155 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Ori A 89 & 92 U S & 207 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	222	Oct 1906	20 May 1909				
End Mar 24 1907 by reason of allowance under Act of Feb. 5, 1907.				ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins John (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1174, 357 NAVY INVALID. Law: NAVY ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Oiler U. S. Navy

Disability: Severe deaf of left ear and slight of right.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	Feb 18. 14	June 30. 14				
March 19-1923							

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: John Collins				Certificate No. 1155155			
Last paid to: 12-				Rate: 12-			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Added by re-issue under  
Adm of February 6, 1907.

NOXVILLE

NAME: John Collins				Certificate No. 1174357			
Last paid to: 10				Rate: 10			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1194.222* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. H. 1" Disty Col. Eng.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10. 1920</i>	<i>Oct 20. 1921</i>				
<i>#20 R. M. Sefton. Pd 11-12-21</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1 1921</i>				Home: <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Collins John A. alias Nicholas Collins* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 *9301* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *126017* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 6 & B. 7 Vt. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>7th. 1907</i>		<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 19 1915</i>	<i>June 5- 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 FEB 12 1917</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>*Reissue to correct name from John A. Collins and to allow increase</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11047</i>				Home: <i>DIS 9/5/18</i> <i>19301</i> <i>JUN 12 1916</i>			

NAME: <u>John Collins</u>										Certificate No. <u>1194222</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30.</u>					Remarks: <u>AC</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	7	90
	2				2				2				2				2	10	5 30 STE
	3				3				3				3				3	11	6 30 STE
	4				4				4				4				4	12	5 30 STE
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	5	30 STE
	2				2				2				2				2	6	30 STE
	3				3				3				3				3	6	30 STE
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. No.	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Collins</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>126017</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150										
	2	18/6	5 47		2	5	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50										
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4											
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4											
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	75	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50										
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50										
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3	5	133 25		3	4	163 20		3	4	50										
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	64 50		4				4	4	50										
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150										
	2	7	36		2		64 50		2	13	81 NH		2	4	150		2	4	150										
	3	7	36		3	4			3	14	81 NH		3	4	150		3	4	150										
	4	11	36		4	4			4	23	81 NH		4	4	150		4	4	150										
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	18	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
	2	6	36		2		64 50		2	4	81		2				2												
	3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3				3												
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4		114		4				4												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John A. "insane"* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133,944* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri., A, 6 Conn. Inf., and J, 9 U. R. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb., '07	26 June, '07				
Incs.	15	17 Mch. 1909	17 Apr. 1909				

Fees: *and Oct. 20 1911* Reimbursement order dated *OCT 30 1914* *Exeter, R.I.*

able to *Charles C. Brewer*

Transferred from: **BOSTON, MASS.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/7/11* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1912*

Remarks: *Charles C. Brewer Edu. Town of Exeter Washington Co. N.H. Not let. left 4/21/11 Capt. 4/3/11 Bond \$400.*

Former Roll No. *1907 5* Home: *Exeter, N.H.* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408,730* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri., E 6 vt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	2 mch., '07	27 Aug., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DIED 6/30/07 REP BY R. W. Parmenter Rec. Sec # 2360-12/20/07-4253*

*DROPPED & REP. Sept. 11 1907*

Former Roll No. *8392* Home: *BOSTON, MASS.* *85 Summer St. Weymouth Mass 6/07* 6-681



NAME: John A. Collins					Certificate No. 6051 133,944														
Last paid to: 4 June '07 C 8					Rate: 12 15														
Remarks: Charles C. Brewer Esq.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/10	13 20		2	12			2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	9	45	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4	17	36		4	<b>DEAD</b>		1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	14	14 allowed	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4	8			4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	43 70		2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	45	1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4	11			4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4	10			4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: John A. Collins					Certificate No. 408,730														
Last paid to: 4 June '07 C 12					Rate: 20														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3				3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3		
	4				4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
	4				4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454964* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt of 7" da 28*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of recd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>1 mch 1905</i>	<i>22 apr 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Jan 1922* Bureau notified: *16 Jan 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2865* Home:

6-481

NAME: Collins, John A (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *911994* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt G 1 Ohio VI*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1925</i>	<i>Jan 14, 1926</i>			<i>Aug 27, 1925</i>	<i>NOV 1923</i>

Remarks: *16 Jan 1922*

*Ch -*

NAME: <u>John A. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>454964</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24</u>			
Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911.2: 68  
 1911.3: 8  
 1911.4: 8  
 1912.2: 8  
 1912.3: DIED 16  
 1913.1: 3440  
 1913.2: 2  
 1913.3: 6  
 1913.4: 6  
 1914.1: 7  
 1914.2: 6  
 1914.3: 6  
 1914.4: 7  
 1915.1: 1  
 1915.2: 2  
 1915.3: 3  
 1915.4: 4  
 1916.1: 1  
 1916.2: 2  
 1916.3: 3  
 1916.4: 4  
 1917.1: 1  
 1917.2: 2  
 1917.3: 3  
 1917.4: 4  
 1918.1: 1  
 1918.2: 2  
 1918.3: 3  
 1918.4: 4  
 1919.1: 1  
 1919.2: 2  
 1919.3: 3  
 1919.4: 4  
 1920.1: 1  
 1920.2: 2  
 1920.3: 3  
 1920.4: 4  
 1921.1: 1  
 1921.2: 2  
 1921.3: 3  
 1921.4: 4  
 1922.1: 1  
 1922.2: 2  
 1922.3: 3  
 1922.4: 4  
 1923.1: 1  
 1923.2: 2  
 1923.3: 3  
 1923.4: 4  
 1924.1: 1  
 1924.2: 2  
 1924.3: 3  
 1924.4: 4  
 1925.1: 1  
 1925.2: 2  
 1925.3: 3  
 1925.4: 4  
 1926.1: 1  
 1926.2: 2  
 1926.3: 3  
 1926.4: 4  
 1927.1: 1  
 1927.2: 2  
 1927.3: 3  
 1927.4: 4  
 1928.1: 1  
 1928.2: 2  
 1928.3: 3  
 1928.4: 4  
 1929.1: 1  
 1929.2: 2  
 1929.3: 3  
 1929.4: 4  
 1930.1: 1  
 1930.2: 2  
 1930.3: 3  
 1930.4: 4

NAME: <u>JOHN A. COLLINS</u> ☆		Certificate No. <u>911994</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP I			
RATE—	—50—	50—	50—	72	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72

*Handwritten notes:*  
 22.  
 23.  
 24.  
 25.  
 26.  
 27.  
 28.  
 29.  
 30.  
 31.  
 32.  
 33.  
 34.  
 35.  
 36.  
 37.  
 38.  
 39.  
 40.  
 41.  
 42.  
 43.  
 44.  
 45.  
 46.  
 47.  
 48.  
 49.  
 50.  
 51.  
 52.  
 53.  
 54.  
 55.  
 56.  
 57.  
 58.  
 59.  
 60.  
 61.  
 62.  
 63.  
 64.  
 65.  
 66.  
 67.  
 68.  
 69.  
 70.  
 71.  
 72.  
 73.  
 74.  
 75.  
 76.  
 77.  
 78.  
 79.  
 80.  
 81.  
 82.  
 83.  
 84.  
 85.  
 86.  
 87.  
 88.  
 89.  
 90.  
 91.  
 92.  
 93.  
 94.  
 95.  
 96.  
 97.  
 98.  
 99.  
 100.



NAME: *Collins John A* *John A Cox* *Care* 9303 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *711099+* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 11, 1907*

Service: *Ent. Is. 1 this Vol. 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i> 12		<i>22 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i> 60		<i>June 17 1915</i>	<i>OCT 20 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i> 15		<i>30 June 1910</i>	<i>12 July 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i> 25		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Inc.</i> 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
9303							
Former Roll No. <i>115-6</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins John B.* 4416 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710 901* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,*

Service: *Pr. R. 197 Ohio 78.* *14.042*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i> 12		<i>3 June 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i> 12		<i>June 12 1912</i>	
				<i>And</i> 18		<i>May 31 1915</i>	
				<i>"</i> 21		<i>" 31 1920</i>	<i>Apr 19 19 3</i>
Fees:				<i>P. 4</i>			
Transferred from: <i>1012</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 12 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 27 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>March 16</i>				<i>Colburn J Burroughs Edn.</i>			
<i>Edn. 700 2 1st</i>				<i>Deinde</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>700 2 1st</i>				Home:			

4022 6-681

NAME: John A Collins <sup>semi</sup> John A Cox										Certificate No. 911 901																																																	
Last paid to: OCT 1907										Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50										MAY 1, 1920																																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.										Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.										1911.										1915.										1919.										1922.										1927.									
1 10										1 9 45										1 4 75										1 4 120										1 4 100										1									
2										2 10 45										2 4 75										2 4 120										2 4 50										2									
3										3 7 45										3 4 75										3 4 120										3 4 50										3									
4										4 9 45										4 4 75										4 4 120										4 4 50										4									
1 21 48 80										1 8 45										1 4 90										1 4 120										1 4 50										1									
1908.										1912.										1916.										1920.										1924.										1928.									
2 10 36										2 17 45										2 4 90										2 4 120										2 4 50										2									
3 17 36										3 8 45										3 4 90										3 4 141										3 4 50										3									
4 9 36										4 11 45										4 4 90										4 4 120										4 Trans to No.										4									
1 12 36										1 4 45 33										1 4 90										1 4 150										1 Payment Card										1									
1909.										1913.										1917.										1921.										1925.										1929.									
2 3 36										2 75										2 4 90										2 4 150										2										2									
3 12 36										3 4										3 4 90										3 4 150										3										3									
4 11 36										4 4										4 4 90										4 4 150										4										4									
1 12 36										1 4 75										1 4 90										1 4 150										1										1									
1910.										1914.										1918.										1922.										1926.										1930.									
2 12 36										2 75										2 4 90										2 4 150										2										2									
3 8 36										3 4 75										3 4 90										3 4 150										3										3									
4 11 45 40										4 4 75										4 4 128										4										4																			
GROUP 1 PAID																																																											
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																																																											

NAME: John B. Collins										Certificate No. 710.901.																	
Last paid to 4 1907					Rate: <del>18</del> 18					Remarks:																	
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.					
1907.		1					1911.		1		8 36			1915.		1		4 45			1919.		1				
2					1911.		2		7 36			1915.		2		Inc. 5 45.40			1919.		2						
3					1911.		3		6 36			1915.		3		4 54			1919.		3						
4/21/08 24.13					1911.		4		7 36			1915.		4		4 54			1919.		4						
1908.		1		7 36			1912.		1		8 36			1916.		1		3 54			1920.		1				
2		6 36			1912.		2		4 36			1916.		2		4 54			1920.		2		Inc. 171288				
3		6 36			1912.		3		7 36			1916.		3		GROUP 3			1920.		3						
4		8 36			1912.		4		7 36			1916.		4					1920.		4						
1909.		1		7 36			1913.		1		4 36			1917.		1					1921.		1				
2		- 36			1913.		2		4 40			1917.		2					1921.		2						
3		8 36			1913.		3		4 45			1917.		3					1921.		3						
4		8 36			1913.		4		4 45			1917.		4					1921.		4						
1910.		1		8 36			1914.		1		4 45			1918.		1					1922.		1		8 540		
2		8 36			1914.		2		4 45			1918.		2					1922.		2		GROUP 3				
3		7 36			1914.		3		4 45			1918.		3					1922.		3						
4		9 36			1914.		4		4 45			1918.		4					1922.		4						

NAME: Collins, John B. (3-P. A. 1a)  
Certificate No. 966159  
Service: Corp G 35 NYVI  
Disability: ARMY INVALID  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Law: Act of May 1, 1920  
6-6572  
CLASS: 50  
RATE: 65  
DATE OF COMMENCEMENT: May 1, 1920  
DATE OF CERTIFICATE: AUG 4 1926  
HOMES-Admitted:   
Discharged:   
Died: Jan 27 1927  
Remarks: Reported  
ck

NAME: Collins, John B. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 966159  
Service: Corp G 35 NY U.S.  
Disability: ARMY INVALID.  
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ISSUES.  
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.  
10 18 Nov 1897 13 July 1898 Reis 21 June 1912  
12 3 Apr 07 28 Dec. 07 27 June 1916 18 Mch 1913  
15 22 July 1911 10 Aug 1911 38 JUN 10 1918  
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:   
Died: Bureau notified:   
Remarks:   
Former Roll No. Home:   
6-681



NAME JOHN B COLLINS

Certificate No.

966159

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						

CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5 30		1911. 1 7 30		1915. 1 4 64 50		1919. 1 4 114		1923. 1 4 100		1927. 1	
2 8		2		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 6		3 6		3 4 64 50		3 4 114		3 4 50		3	
4 5 48 27		4 9 43 20		4 4 64 50		4 4 114		4 4 50		4	
1 8 48 27		1 6 41 15		1 4 64 50		1 4 114		1 4 50		1	
2 9 36		2 8		2 4 64 50		2 4 114		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 8		3 5 68 7 1/2		3 4 139 3/4		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 7		4 4 81		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 81		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 1		2 4 5 25 20		2 4 81		2 4 150		2		2	
3 1		3 2 64 50		3 4 81		3 4 150		3		3	
4 1		4 4		4 4 81		4 4 150		4		4	
1 1		1 4 64 50		1 4 81		1 4 150		1		1	
2 1		2 4 64 50		2 4 81		2 4 150		2		2	
3 1		3 4 64 50		3 4 81		3 4 150		3		3	
4 1		4 4 64 50		4 4 122 80		4		4		4	

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Collins John B.* 15295 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001,427* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt A-3 Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rank</i>	<i>A-3</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Sgt A-3 Cal. Vol. Inf.* Transferred to: *Delano Cal.*

Died: *Jan. 18 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Recd: 18698972 Dated March 4/17 collected.*  
*Died 1/18 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 15 1918*  
*Former Roll No. *Margaret J. Collins* Delano Cal.* Home: *MAR 23 1918*

6-681

NAME: *Collins John D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.654* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *1 Troop M 11 U.S. Cav*

Disability: *G.S. 1st Lt Arm. *mares paralysis L. Hand**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 30. 1915</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1915</i>				

Fees: *25 P.M. Septon 11/15*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: *John B. Collins* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1001,427*

Last paid to: *@125* Rate: *\_\_\_\_\_* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	17.50	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	11.00		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	2/4	26.70		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	12	90		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	45	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	40		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	90		1	1/18	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: *John B. Collins* Certificate No. *1176654*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4 8	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2	10	4 8		2		
	3				3				3	1/6	25.07		3	4	24		3	11	4 8		3		
	4				4				4	23	22		4	4	24		4	12	4 8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1	4 8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2		24		2	2	4 8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3				3	3	4 8		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	1/7	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	24	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	6	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	18	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		XX		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1		XX	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		24		2	6/23	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4		24		4				4		

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.  
6-681



NAME: *Collins John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *416,751* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1912.**

Service: *Co. C. 1 and 1st Reg. 74th Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>7 Nov 07</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 27 1912</i>	
				<i>And</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sep 25 1912</i>	
				<i>2250</i>		<i>25 1917</i>	<i>May 7 1913</i>

Fees: *Died Oct 21 1917* Reimbursement order dated *FEB 6 1918* payable to *Retta C Collins*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Pontiac Mich*

Died: *Oct 21 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 30 1917* **3-1031**

Remarks: *Check No. 245,992 Dated Dec 4 1917 Canceled.*

**FEB 9 1918** Former Roll No. *7018 No* Home: *4040* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434,968* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR. Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Reg. K 5 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch, 07</i>	<i>27 Aug, 07</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *16 Amity St.*

Died: *May 8 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1914* **3-1081** *New London Conn*

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Transferred to Civil War *May 8, 1914* Reimbursement order dated *JUL 10, 1914* payable to *Ellen L. Douglass* *16 Amity St., New London Conn.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1914* Home: *Conn.* 6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, John C

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

548690

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 33 Iowa V Inf &amp; D 34 Iowa V Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 6 1926				Dec 21 1928	JAN 17 1929
				Remarks: <i>clm</i>			

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

548690

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12				27		Sept 23 1914	Oct 12 1914
				27		Sept 23 1919	
				33		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2453				1890			

6-651



NAME

JOHN C COLLINS

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Fees

548690

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65

4.65 CHECK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Re:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	Inc 4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2		2		2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	49 <sup>50</sup>	4	114	4		4		4	

NAME		Collins, John C.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		824 174	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Capt G, 14th Ky Vol Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
	72	Oct 20, 1922	April 29, 1925	5/14/24		
RE-CLASSIFICATION OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				Died: Dec. 13, 1925 37 Reported: 5/1/25		
				Remarks: Ck.#15320058 dated 6-4-24 canceled		
				MAY 1 - 1925		

NAME:		Collins, John C.		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		824 174	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service:		Capt G 14th Ky Vol		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:		Naso. have cataract, dis digestive organs & residues of rect ISSUES.			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	18 June 1890	7 April 1904		30	15 Dec 1912	31 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	21 May 1912	7 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				73		Oct. 20, 1922 Jan 22, 1923	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		1388		Home:			
						6-681	

NAME JOHN C COLLINS  
Certificate No.  
Fees 824174

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	72	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571													
JANUARY		4 72	9 VE										
FEBRUARY		4 72	9 WH										
MARCH		4 72	9 VE										
APRIL	4	4 72	8 WH										
MAY	4	4 72	7 WH										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	9 WH										
JULY	4 72	9 WH	7 WH										
AUGUST	4 72	8 WH	10 WH										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	9 WH	10 WH										
OCTOBER	4 72	9 WH	8 WH										
NOVEMBER	4 72	9 WH											
DECEMBER	4 72	9 WH	9 WH										

NAME: John C Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 824174			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30 40 50				Marks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4 90		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2	3	2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3	8	3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2		2	3	2 4 90		2		2 4 50 76		2	
3		3	9	3 4 90		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4		4	8 13	4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1		1	-	1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 72		1	
2 6		2	23 17	2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 72		2	
3 6		3	4	3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 72		3	
4 6		4	90	4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1910. 1		1	90	1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4 72		1	
2		2	90	2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4 72		2	
3 6		3	4 90	3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4 72		3	
4 12		4	4 90	4 4 120		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							



NAME: *Collins John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907368* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *Corp. B, 14 Mo. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Antonio, Texas* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 23/09. Wm* Bureau notified: *FEB 6-1909*

Remarks: *Gaines, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *8682 8484-3744* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1216520* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. M, 3rd Reg. Ga. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 17, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Joseph H. Hunter*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *1216520*

NAME: <u>John C. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>907368</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mch 1907</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<u>4/10</u>	<u>49</u>	1912.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		2		
	3	<u>14</u>	<u>36</u>		3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>36</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>1/12</u>	<u>20</u>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<u>Accrued</u>			3		
	4	<u>Paid to Sarah J. Collins, wid.</u>			4		
	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John C. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>1216520</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, JOHN D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260361 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pot. C 11" WVa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 8 1907	SEP 19 1907				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 22 1912	DEC 9 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: Big Springs W. Va.

Died: June 4 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 12 1915 3-1041

Remarks: Died June 4 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 29 1915  
 payable to W. H. Norman Big Springs, W. Va.  
 Former Roll No. AUG 19 1915 599 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900. Home:

NAME: Collins John D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 316862 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: GENERAL LAW  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 272 Ind

Disability: Injury Rt Eye his impaired vision Name, Res less same, is back and Respy Cagane.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		174 27 MAY 1912	9 JAN 1913				
Inc.	30	11 Oct 12	16 JUN 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16 1914 Bureau notified: 10/1/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 01 P 3-6-6-4 Home:



NAME: JOHN D. COLLINS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 260361							
SEP 4 1907				Rate: 30.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John D. Collins				Certificate No. 316862											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins, John N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *726841* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 79 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sept 1908</i>	<i>8 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees: *c*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10006 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939528* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 79 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>25 Sept 09</i>	<i>11 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *0*

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John D Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>4192<sup>a</sup> 726841</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

11/17 150  
8 NT  
15 NT  
13 NDB  
CHICAGO  
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>John D Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>9391528</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

10 36  
10 36  
GROUP 3  
36  
11 36  
10 36  
10



NAME: *William H. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431556* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *210*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>23 11 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *173* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William H. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *210*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>10</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>23 11 10</i>				
<i>10</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>23 11 10</i>				
<i>10</i>		<i>1910</i>	<i>23 11 10</i>				

**\$20 fee** *N. Elliott Kargaman Co*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			





NAME: <i>John E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>534940</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Nov 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	15	17.13		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4		64.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4		64.50		4		78.78		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		64.50		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3		100.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4		114		4				4		

NAME: <i>John E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>62019</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks: <i>0.100</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins John E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>797241</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>7338</i>	
Service: <i>Cpl 2 29 Ind</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 13 Mch 91</i>	<i>25 July 94</i>			<i>21 Nov 27-1913</i>	<i>Jan. 24-1914</i>
		<i>Reis. 16 Feb 31 Mch 1912</i>	<i>26 FEB 1913</i>			<i>27 Nov 27-1918</i>	
						<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 7338</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Collins John E.</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1068388</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>662</i>	
Service: <i>Actg Troop 1st Cav Regt Corps 20th A</i>					
Disability: <i>Mac' Pol.</i>					

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Dec 08</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>				
		<i>Reis 18 Sept 9-1920</i>	<i>101 19-1921</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>578</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John E. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				Certificate No. <u>797211</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>12 1/2</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		4 114	1923.	1		9 4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 114		2		10 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 114		3		11 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114		4		12 4 50		4		
1908.	1				1		7 36		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 114		1		1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 114		2		2 4 50		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 151 <sup>20</sup>		3		3 4 50		3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1				1		4 2-36 <sup>40</sup>		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 150		1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		21 36		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36		1		11 49 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		1		4 150		1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 114		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: <u>John E. Collins</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1068388</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/8</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 36	1923.	1		2 4 18	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		10 4 18		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		11 4 18		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		12 4 18		4		
1908.	1				1		5 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		1 4 18	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		2 4 18		2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 36		3		3 4 18		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1				1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3		11 36		3		4 36		3		4 88		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 54		4				4		
1910.	1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 36		1		4 54		1			1930.	1		
	2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 54		2				2		
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		36		3		4 54		3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		36		4				4				4		





RATE—	<del>30</del>	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Collins, John F. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 94597 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. D Berup Batten No V.C.

Disability: - - -

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	7 Sept 1898	10 Feb 1902	Pvt	18	11 Oct 1912	5 June 1913
Pvt	12	20 Apr 1907	1 Feb 1908	21	8 Nov 1913		
Inc	15	5 Feb 1909	25 Feb 1909	50	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1900

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Collins John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200602 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt M 2nd Regt. Ky. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 23 1921	Mar 17 1922				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 22 1922 6-681





NAME: <u>Collins, John G.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>355</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>571 588</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt F 24 Mich &amp; I</u>			
Disability: <u>P</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 07</u>	<u>18 May 07</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>March 31 1912</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>July 15</u>	<u>17 1913</u>
Fees: <u>P</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Form No. <u>DEC 10 1921 43-72</u>		Home: <u>4056</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, John G			
Certificate No.	<u>571 588</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service	<u>Pt F 24 Mich Inf</u>		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Oct 27, 1925</u>	<u>Jan 23, 1926</u>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <u>Jan. 25, 1926</u>		Reported <u>3 10 1926</u>	
Remarks: <u>37081. Letter</u>			
<u>Jan. 25</u> 1926 Acc'd order dated <u>NOV 16 1926</u> able to widow <u>Collins</u>			

NAME: John G. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 571588

Last paid to: WAR 4 1907
Rate: 2 ~~22~~ 18-21-30
Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150		
2	8 37.47	2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50		
3	7 36	3	0 36	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 4		
4	7 36	4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4		
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50		
2	6 36	2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50		
3	9 36	3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 172	3	4 50		
4	8 36	4	7 36	4	4 54	4		4	4 50		
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.		
2	7 36	2	4 54	2	4 54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card		
3	8 36	3	4 54	3	4 54	3	4 150	3			
4	8 36	4	4 54	4	4 54	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
2	4 36	2	4 54	2	4 63	2	4 150	2			
3	7 36	3	4 54	3	4 88.20	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3			
4	9 36	4	4 54	4	90	4	END JUNE 4, 1922	4			

NAME: JOHN G. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Fees: 571588

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50- 50- 50- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50

DEAD
2010143



NAME: COLLINS, JOHN H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7904 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Lds. U. S. S. Britannia. U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	14 Feb. 1911	2 Mch. 1911				
Reis.	13 1/2	13 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913				
	15 1/2	11 Nov. 1914					
Fees:	19 - 11	" 1918					
	22 1/2 - 11	" 1923					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.	San Francisco,		Transferred to:			
Died:	Mch 14 - 1913	Bureau notified:	APR 5 - 1913		3 - 1081 etc.		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	Act of June 27, 1890.			Home:			

NAME: Collins, John H. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 7904 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Lds. U. S. S. Britannia. U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	5 July 1890	31 October 1890				
Increase	10	28 July 1909	31 Aug 1909				
Fees:	Wm. H. Vermilyea & Co. 9/10/09						
Transferred from:	San Francisco,			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.						
Former Roll No.	862			Home:			

NAME: JOHN H. COLLINS										Certificate No. 7904									
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1911 @ 10					Rate: 12 13 1/2					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	1.33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3				3	7/31 18			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

14 Mch 1913  
Accrued 19 July 1913  
Paid to Rebecca D. wid

6-677

NAME: John H. Collins										Certificate No. 7904									
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.					Rate: 10					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	24	1913.	1				1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1				1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Collins John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *284768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1st 112 5 37*

Service: *Corps B. 139 NY 19*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 Mar 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2 09* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1909*

Remarks: *War Card dated 7 3 09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300522* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2 D 74 OV!*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>1 Feb 15</i>	<i>20 Mar 15</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *NY*

Died: *July 14 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *War Card dated 7 3 09*

Former Roll No. *1270* Home:

6-681



NAME: *W. John Collins* Certificate No. *284768*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>13 57 32</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>7 60</i>			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>6 60</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>5 60</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5 60</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>5 60</i>			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>11 60</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *John Collins* Certificate No. *300522*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *24* Remarks: *2837*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 72</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 72</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 72</i>			2	<i>4 72</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4		
	1				1	<i>9 72</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4		
	1	<i>10 72</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>10 72</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 72</i>		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3	<i>4 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Collins, John H.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>1045</b>	
Certificate No. <u>186,878</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>1st Lt. 2nd Reg. 10th Cavalry</u>			
Disability: <u>100%</u>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 6, 1911	June 27, 1912	Revised	24	Sept 12 - 1915	Apr. 9 - 1917
	15	Sept. 15, 1910	Oct. 4, 1910	and to end Sept 23 - 1916 date of death.			
"	30	May 20, 1912	Sept 6, 1912	Payable to Sarah E Collins - widow			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/23/16</u> - <u>3/888</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Oct 24 1916</u> <u>2799334</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Collins, John H.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>TWO OF NAME</b>	
Certificate No. <u>105008</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>1st Lt. 13th Pa. Cav.</u>			
Disability: <u>100%</u>			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	12	12 March 1907	12 Oct. 1907				
Accrued order				20 Aug. 1912			
Clara Collins. Widow							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1017 A3</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>786878</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1045</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	15
	2				2	5	15
	3				3	4	5
	4				4	6	15
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	6	27 45 12 <sup>33</sup>
	4				4	5	60
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	4	60
	4	5	40 90		4	4	60

NAME: <i>John H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>705008</i>			
Last paid to: <i>7/14/07 8</i>				Remarks: <i>TWO OF NAME</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	6	
	3				3		
	4	12	58 93		4	6	
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	
	2	11			2	8/30 25 60	
	3	9			3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	4	17			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	13			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, John H			
Certificate No.	891 799	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 17 Ind Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
				Died	July 20 1924
				Reported	Aug 9 1924
				Remarks:	3-1051

  

From July 20 1924 Accrued	SEP 25 1924	
payable to widow Rebecca C. Collins		Route 71, Box 330 Indianapolis, Indiana

NAME	Collins John H.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No.	891799	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service:	P. I. 17 Ind.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 24	Apr 07 20	Dec 07				
Reis.	16 10	MAY 1912	26 SEP 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. Act 4374				Home:			

NAME

JOHN H COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

891799

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 4 50

MAY 4 4 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 6 18 3

NOVEMBER 4 50

DECEMBER 4 50

NAME:

John H Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

891799

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1907

Rate:

12.76 &amp; 35.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 105	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 16 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 29 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 12 36	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: <i>Collins John H.</i>		(3-P.)	
Certificate No. <i>950.284</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Artificer C - 5 NY 7 Co</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Mar 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 19/07</i>	Bureau notified: <i>Dec 23/07</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pen cty trans with card 12/23/07</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <b>Collins, John H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>975 245.</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1920
Service: <b>Musc F 27 Ohio I</b>			
Disability:			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 15, 1922</b>			
				Died: <i>Apr 4, 1925</i>	Reported: <b>APR 23 1925</b>
				Remarks: <i>JCK - m. delord</i>	
<i>Apr 4, 1925</i> Accrued, on <i>MAY 20 1925</i> to widow <i>Elizabeth Collins</i>				<i>Trappond Pa.</i>	



NAME: <i>John H. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>950.284</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2	10	44	10	2			
3	14	45		3			
4	6	45		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2		2		2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME **JOHN H. COLLINS,**

Certificate No.

Fees

**975245** ✓

ACT OF MARCH 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— **72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
 MARCH 4 72 4 72  
 APRIL 4 72 4 72  
 MAY 4 72 4 72  
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 5774  
 JULY 4 72 4 72 12765  
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

**DEAD**

NAME: Collins, John H TWO OF NAME (3-P. A. 1.) 1920

Certificate No. 975245 ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Mus. F 27 O. Inf ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb. 1907	23 Mch. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	13 Sept. 1911	26 Sept. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	25 May 1912	6 Dec. 1912	Inc	72	Feb 15 1922	MAR 17 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 918 A.J. Home: Brownfield, B.

NAME: Collins, John H. 188 (3-P. A. 1.) 1046

Certificate No. 1066404 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. D, 2<sup>nd</sup> Pa. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 9 1907	Feb 26 1907	REISSUE	35	Sept 7 - 1914	Oct 2 - 1914
"	19	May 17 1912	July 26 1912	"	30	Sept 7 - 1919	"

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

3/14 1918 order dated 5/24 1918

payable to widow Rosa A R

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: John H. Collins Certificate No. 975245

Last paid to: 1/4/07-12 Rate: \$5 ~~30~~ 72 Remarks: TWO OF NAME

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2 8 30 90		2 6		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 72		2	
3 10 45		3 5 48 50		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 4 72		3	
4 8 45		4 8		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 4 72		4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 90		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 72		1928. 1	
2 11		2 8		2 4 90		2 4 141		2 4 72		2	
3 9		3 4 90		3 4 90		4 4 150		3 4 72		3	
4 9		4 4 90		4 4 90		1 4 150		4 Trans. to No. Payment Card		4	
1909. 1 10		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 90		2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
2 8		2 4		2 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
3 8		3 4 90		3 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
4 8		4 4 90		4 4 90		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 1 8		1914. 1 4 90		1918. 1 4 90		2 4 150		1926. 2		1930. 2	
2 5		2 4 90		2 4 90		3 4 216		3		3	
3 5		3 4 90		3 4 90		4 TO JULY 4, 1922		4		4	
4 7		4 4 90		4 4 128							

NAME: 188 John H. Collins Certificate No. 1,066,101+

Last paid to: 1046 Rate: \$2 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	2	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 4 35		2 5 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 6 36		3 5 36		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 8 36		4 4 75		4 Inc. 1		4		4	
1908. 1 5 36		1912. 1 5 36		1916. 1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 5 36		2 6 36		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 5 53 27		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 5 57		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1909. 1 5 36		1913. 1		1917. 1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 5 36		2		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 4 36		3 4		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 5 36		4 57		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1910. 1 5 36		1914. 1 57		1918. 1 4 75		1		1		1	
2 5 36		2 57		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 5 36		3 57		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 75		4 4 75		4		4		4	



PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
	2/1/17	
Final Adj. Secy. Section		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

430497

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ESTABLISHED LAW

Service:

Pl. 6 85" Ind. Ind.

Disability:

Dis of eyes, lungs ch diar & res dis of rect.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	18 Dec 1895	16 June 1899				
Inc.	40	Aug 31, 1916	Sept 29, 1916				

Fees:

Dis:

available to widow

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

2/9/17 - 3/888

Bureau notified: 2 1917

Former Roll No.

1437

Home:

6-681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. ....

..... FILE No. ....

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>John J. Collins</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>430497</u>							
Last paid to: <u> </u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u> </u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

0578

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Fees

Transferred from

Died

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Transferred from

Died

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

6-681



NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid for: **NOV 4 1908**

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	31		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3				3	Check No. 11			3				3				3		
	4				4		2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid for:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 30, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

Trans. to no.  
Payment card.

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *In M. 12" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>		<i>June 20, 1921</i>	<i>June 21, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$70. Dr. W. C. Stearns and Co.*

Transferred from: *3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 3, 1919* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *In M. 12" U. S. Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reg</i>		<i>Oct 5, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 25, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. W. C. Stearns and Co. Pd 11/2/22*

Transferred from: *610* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1204797</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>UN.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 45</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>10 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>11 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4</i>

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>1210767</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 7, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 4 15</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>5 4</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>6 4</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>1 4</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>2 4</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>3 4</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 4</i>

6-681



NAME: <i>Collins, John J</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1217275</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1938</i>
Service: <i>Artificer 4 8" Mav. 12</i>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 30 1922</i>	<i>Jan 18 1923</i>

  

Fees: <i>None</i>	Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.	Home:	

6-681

NAME <b>Collins, John J</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1,256 562</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 3, 1938</i>
Service <b>Pvt., Co D 8th New York Inf.</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Aug. 23, 1924</b>	<b>Dec 27, 1924</b>			

  

Died <i>Mar 18, 1925</i> Remarks:	Reported <b>APR 14 1925</b>
--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

6-6571

NAME: <i>John J. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>127215</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>John J Collins</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,256 562</i>	
Fees		<i>\$20.00. Fletcher &amp; Co. 1-8-25</i>	
RATE—	<i>30 30</i>		
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	<i>Lee &amp; 8-111</i>		
FEBRUARY	<i>4 30</i>		
MARCH	<i>4</i>		
APRIL	<i>4</i>		
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME Collins, John J

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1624790

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt 74 U S Coast Art

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged
Orig	40	Sep 26 1928	Dec 21 1928		
Rest & Inc	72	Feb 9, 1929	Dec 19, 1929		
ending Aug 18, 1929--date of death, (Aug)				Reported OCT 12 1929	
				Remarks: <i>Off Exam's report, Aug. 18, 1929</i> <i>Pay widow, Luvia A Collins</i> <i>15 Elma Street</i> <i>Providence</i> <i>P L</i>	

NAME:

*Collins, John K.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*87,544*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

*Pri. A, 3" Mass. Cav.*

Disability:

*G. S. wt. thro back & lung res. in incapacity for performing any manual labor.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch. 1883</i>	<i>3 Apr. 1884</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 22, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1920.</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Feby 25, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 26, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*APR 12/1945*

Home:

6-681



NAME John J Collins

Certificate No. 1624790

Fees ☒ None

~~John J O'Brien~~

MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY  
FEBRUARY  
MARCH  
APRIL  
MAY  
JUNE  
JULY  
AUGUST  
SEPTEMBER  
OCTOBER  
NOVEMBER  
DECEMBER

72  
40

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

7 130<sup>67</sup> 222<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

4 40

4

4

4

4

4

4

4. CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John J. Collins

ET OF MAY 1, 1920

6173

Certificate No. 87544

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 30 40 72

Remarks:

SPECIAL AGT

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 - 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1 4 216
2 2 76	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 7	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 7	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 6 90	1 1 6	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 8	2 2 7	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 8	3 3 7	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 16 18	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 8	4 4 4	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 6	1 1 4	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 16	2 2 4	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 8	4 4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1910. 1 4	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 216	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 72
2 2 8	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 216	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 72
3 3 9	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 216	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 72
4 4 7	4 4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME		Collins, John K.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		87 544		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt A 3 Mass Cav		Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted					6-8571
	72	Aug 22 1920		Discharged					

Died June 25, 1926  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 7/2/26  
 Reported JUL 14 1926

Accrued order dated DEC 9 1926  
 payable to widow Hilda Collins  
 Hubbardson

NAME:		Collins, John K.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		206 6111		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912	
Service:		Pt A 3 Mass Cav		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:		Rheumatism & arteriosclerosis of heart. Discharge of testicles & other minor issues.			

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Apr 2. 1921	June 14. 1921				

Fees: 2-8/25/09  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.  
 Transferred to:  
 Died: May 25 1922  
 Remarks: AUG 1922  
 Former Roll No. 334

NAME JOHN K COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

87544

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

72

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72 4 72

DEAD

145250

NAME:

John K. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

20461

Last paid to

AUG 4 1908

Rate:

30 38 50 72

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	212	1911. 1	90	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	72	1927. 1	
2		2	8 90	2	4 90	2	4 114	2		2	
3		3	8 70	3	4 90	3	4 114	3		3	
4		4	8 90	4	4 90	4	4 114	4		4	
1908. 1		1	13 90	1	4 90	1	4 114	1		1	
2		2	5 70	2	4 90	2	114	2		2	
3		3	12 70	3	4 90	3	4 15120	3		3	
4	9	4	7 90	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	9 72	1	4	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2	8 72	2		2	4 90	2	2347	2		2	
3	10 72	3	4	3	90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	10 90	1	4 90	1	90	1	4 216	1		1	
2	9 90	2	90	2	90	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	90	3	90	3	4 216	3		3	
4	15	4	4 90	4	90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4		4	



NAME **Collins, John L** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **332336:** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 18 Mo V Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Apr 9, 1925	Aug 11, 1925.			

Died *Nich 5-1926* Remarks: *ck*

**AUG 24 1925**

NAME: *Collins, John L* **MAY 11, 191** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *332336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt D 18 Mo V Inf* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *Total defns of ear & mal pos & res dis liver & spleen*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Aug 1889	12 Feb 1889	Inc.	20	Dec 22, 1913	July 19, 1914
					24	Dec 22, 1918	
	16	22 May 1912	13 Nov 1912		35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1444* Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN L COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

332336

## GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72

CHECK

NAME: John L. Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

332336

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35 50

Remarks:

RENEWAL FEE

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 60		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 50		1927. 1	
2		2		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 4 50		3	
4		4		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 105		1924. 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9		3 4 60		3 4 151 30		3 4 50		3	
4		4 8		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1 15		1913. 1		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 8		2		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 8		3		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 MAR 12 48		1918. 1 4 60		1922. 1 4 150		1		1	
2 8		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2		2	
3 7		3 4 60		3 4 60		3 4 150		3		3	
4		4 4 60		4 4 105		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, John M

Certificate No.

502639

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 1 M M Brig U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 72		Jan. 19, 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 4, 1926

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

Died

Remarks

May 4, 1926 Reported MAY 20

May 4, 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1926  
 available to widow Margaret Collins  
 Route 3,  
 Hicksville, Ohio

FEB 1 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 17		Jan 19 1918	3 Feb 14	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc 24		Jan 12	15 Oct 12				
Inc 35		July 18 1918	Oct 7 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 19 1918

Home:

6-681



NAME JOHN M COLLINS

Certificate No.

502639

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~-50-~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: John M. Collins				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 502639							
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	105
	3				3	10	5		3	4	72		3	4	166 <sup>50</sup>
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	50
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	0	51	1914.	1	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	0	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME		Collins, John M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	527 119.	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Service	Pt Co F 17 W Va V Inf				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted					6-6671
	72	Feb 12 1922		Discharged					
				Died	Sept. 8, 1924.		Reported	Oct 7 - 1924	
				Remarks:	ck.				

NAME:		Collins, John M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	527 119	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of May 11, 1910		
Service:	Private Co F 17 W Va Vol Inf.						
Disability:	Bromelitis.						

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 1 March 1893	18 August 1894	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
NOV 28 1898		24 JUN 22 1910	JUL 12 1910	Special Act.			
NOV 28 1898	32	Apr 10-1919	Apr 21-1919				
Fees:				Inc.	72	Feb. 12, 1922.	Feb 25-1921
							Jan. 15, 1923. c
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
22208							

NAME JOHN M. COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Fees

527119

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 4 12  
FEBRUARY 4 72  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME:

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Civil War.

Remarks:

Special Act.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 8 42		1911. 1 9		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1 4 72		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1	
2 10		2 8		2 4 72		2 4 86.40		2 4 50		2	
3 7		3 8		3 4 72		3 4 96		3 4		3	
4 9 42		4 1		4 4 72		4 4 96		4 4		4	
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 1		1 4 72		1 4 96		1 4 50		1	
2 11		2 1		2 4 72		2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3 10 2		3 6		3 4 72		3 4 169.80		3 5 72.8		3	
4 11		4		4 4 72		4		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 11		1913. 1 4		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Trans to Mo.		1	
2 12		2 4		2 4 72		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 10 t.		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 10		4 4 72		4 4 72		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 72		1 4 72		1 4 150		1		1	
2 8 42		2 4 72		2 4 72		2 4 150		2		2	
3 10 66		3 4 72		3 4 72		3 4 150		3		3	
4 12		4 4 72		4 4 72		4		4		4	



NAME: *Collins John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622,795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. D, 175<sup>th</sup> Pa. I. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 26/07</i>	<i>June 24/07</i>				
		<del><i>20 June 27/11</i></del>	<del><i>July 17/11</i></del>				
ISSUE	22	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 7-1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>11/8/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623892* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl D. 47<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>15 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>28 March 1911</i>				
Reis	20	<i>21 May 1911</i>	<i>17 Oct 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>all none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 18 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov 15 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, John M.*

Certificate No. *623892* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Capt. 1st Reg. T. I.*

Disability: *g*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mich. 1906</i>	<i>31 pl. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped passed under Act July 19, 1906*

Former Roll No. *175 14100 June 27, 1870* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins John M.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913** *6985*

Certificate No. *716 293* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**GENERAL LAW**~~

Service: *Pvt. 2nd 144 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: *both eyes sightless deafness of left ear & severe deafness of right ear, Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, chronic diarr. & dis. of rectum*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec 1905</i>	<i>29 Dec 1905</i>	<i>Inc*</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 20 1911</i>	<i>23 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>7 Sep. 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DEN MOINES** Transferred to: *Oskaloosa*

Died: *Sept 19, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1922**

Remarks: *See ind PG Lockwood des 7/22-1914*

Former Roll No. *5-386* payable to widow *Jeannette Collins* **DEC 22 1922**

*413 North 2nd St. Oskaloosa, Iowa*

6-681



NAME: John M. Collins Certificate No. 716243

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: Applied

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		16.36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11.36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		Applied		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

5-681

NAME: John M. Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 716243

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 17.22 40 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 66	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		4 144
	2				2		7		2		4 66		2		4 120		2		<del>4 120</del> CHECK CANCELED
	3				3		7		3		4 66		3		4 120		3		<del>4 120</del> CHECK CANCELED
	4				4		7		4		4 66		4		4 120		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 66		2		4 120		2		
	3		8 36		3				3		4 66		3		4 141		3		
	4		8 36		4		7		4		66		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 66	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 66		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		4		3		4 66		3		4 150		3		
	4		11 30 60		4		51		4		4 66		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		51	1918.	1		4 66	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		7		2		51		2		4 66		2		4 150		2		
	3		8		3		51		3		4 66		3		4 216		3		
	4		7		4		66		4		4		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *759235* ARMY MINORS.

Service of Soldier: *Corp. 1047 Ky. Inf.*

Guardian: *[Signature]*

ISSUES: MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL	12	25 Jan 1913	JUN 2 1913	Grace	25 Jan 1913	26 Aug 1914
				Harley	"	26 Apr 1916
				George	"	26 Apr 1919
				Sarah	"	26 Nov. 1920
				Rosa	"	29 Dec 1922
				Jaft	APR 18 1919	15 Nov. 1924

Transferred from: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow widow Amanda Collins, Act April 19, 1908, ctf 865658.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1913*

NAME: *Collins John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761802* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P. K. 14 1/2* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Mtal Pois Chro Quar and Res Dis Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1919</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Jan 1924</i>	APR 1913
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>10 June 1910</i>	<i>7 July 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: *[Blank]* Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *21, 6557* Home: *[Blank]*

6-681

NAME: *John M. Collins* Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. *759235*

Last paid to: *Amanda Collins* Rate: *12 +*

Remarks: *Amanda Collins*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>26 66</i>	1919. 1	<i>11 66</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>11 66</i>	1919. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>17 66</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>17 66</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>15 66</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>28 63<sup>53</sup></i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>15 60</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>20 60</i>	1920. 4	<i>C</i>	1924. 4	<i>C</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>21 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>14 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>22 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>16 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>13/14 72</i>	1917. 4	<i>16 60</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>18 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>23 60</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>15 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>24 60</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>46 71<sup>53</sup></i>	1918. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>17 66</i>	1918. 4	<i>16 60</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: *John M. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *761802*

Last paid to: *ACT MAY 11 1912* Rate: *10-15. X2. X530 50*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>5 40<sup>53</sup></i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 2	<i>90</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 152</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans to No. Payment Card</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 11.13</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 39.</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 39.</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 30</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 39.</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 45</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 30</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 39.</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 33<sup>73</sup></i>	1914. 2	<i>4 39.</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 39.</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 45</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 39.</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Belmont, Sam M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82013* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/23/1907</i>	<i>28 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1908*

Remarks: *Died Jan 20 1912 Burial order dated July 25 1921. Amanda M.*

Former Roll No. *2720* JUN 27 1890 Home: *NO 3 1921*

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>5 May 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11 Sep 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2721* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>758875</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John M. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>758875</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: COLLINS, JOHN M.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1064572		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of March 11, 1912.</i> <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</del>			
Service: <i>Pl G. 9 1897-1907</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	13	MAR 27 1907	DEC 9 1907	REISSUE	18	June 22, 1912	MAY 3 1913
INCREASE	15	SEP 1 8 1911	SEP 2 7 1911		21	Sept 11, 1916	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 9, 1920. Letter to Finance 1/17/20.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7802</i>				Home:			
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				6-681			

NAME: Collins, John M.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 330121		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pl G 20 reg. S.M. Inf (80 reg. Inf) and Co 4 reg Cav. Battery 2d S.V. &amp; 9 reg 6.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Mch 895	7 Oct 895				
Accrued order		9 Oct. 1911					
		Augusta TR. Collins. Wd					
Fees:				Sabula. TR.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>AUG 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 14 1910</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>252 A. J</i>				Home:			
				6-681			



NAME: JOHN M. COLLINS					Certificate No. 1064572														
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 2130														
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		36		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		
	4		2633 87		4		4360		4		4 54		4		4 90		4		
	1		6 36		1		6 45		1		4 54		1		GROUP 3		1		
1908.	2		6 36	1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4		4 54		4				4		
	1		6 36		1		4		1		4 63		1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2		4 18 30	1917.	2		4 63	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		8 36		3		4		3		4 63		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		4 54		4		4 63		4				4		
	1		36		1		4 54		1		4 63		1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2		4 54	1918.	2		4 63	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 54		3		4 88 20		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 54		4		90		4				4		

6-681

NAME: John O. Collins					Certificate No. 330121														
Last paid to: APR 4 1908					Rate: 1/4														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10/17/19 20		4		PITTSBURGH		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, John P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>118,701</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>
Service: <i>Corp. - 12 - 15 - 21. J. Vol. 1.</i>			
Disability: <i>Gunshot wld. left forearm</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1887</i>	<i>15 March 1887</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 March 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Oct 22/08</i>	Bureau notified: <b>DEC 7-1908</b>		
Remarks: <i>Port Angeles, Wash. 1475-227</i>			
<i>Died Oct 22, 1908 Accrued pay JAN 13 1925</i>			
<i>payable to widow Emma L. Harvey, Seattle Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>462/10 - 124/15</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Collins, John P</i>			
Certificate No.	<i>1103 238</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pt I-45 US C Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Aug - 1924</i>		Reported	
Remarks: <i>(37081)(10)</i>			

6-4572

NAME: <i>John P. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>48,706</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 Rep 12 10</i>				Rate: <i>10 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1				1			
2				2			



NAME: *Collier, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1103238* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pl 345 "U. S. Inf."* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<del>Apr 1, 1918</del>	<i>Jan 31/05</i>				
REISSUE	16	<del>Mar 13, 1914</del>					
	20	<i>July 1-1916</i>	<i>Mar 28-1914</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	24	<i>July 1-1921</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Gollins John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *8804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*  
 Service: *Sgt. 9. 6" U. S. Inf.* Act of March 4, 1917.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	<i>July 5, 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 26, 1918</i>				

Fees: *25 to Milo B. Stevens & Co. paid 7/9/19*

Transferred from: *610523* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 14 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: *John P. Hollins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1911 Certificate No. *1103.238*

Last paid to: *1084* Rate: *8.45 20.35 50* Remarks: *1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	11	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	48	2	4	105	10	4	50	2						
3				3	8	21		3	4	48	3	4	105	11	4	50	3						
4				4	7	24		4	4	48	4	4	105	12	4	50	4						
1908.	1			1	8	24		1	4	48	1	4	105	1	4	50	1						
2				2	8	21		2	4	48	2	4	105	2	4	50	2						
3				3	8	21		3	5	52 40	3	4	157 50	3	4	50	3						
4				4	5	24		4		60	4	4	150	4	Trans to Mo.		4						
1909.	1			1	4	24		1	4	60	1			1	Payment Card		1						
2				2		24		2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2						
3				3		24		3		60	3	Inc. 150		3			3						
4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	60	4	4	150	4			4						
1910.	1	7	24	1		24		1	4	60	1	4	150	1			1						
2	7	24		2	28	24 13 40		2	4	60	2	4	150	2			2						
3	15	21		3	4	48		3	5	83 50	3	4	150	3			3						
4	8	11		4	4	48		4		105	4			4			4						

NAME: *R John R. Hollins* Certificate No. *8804*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: *Indian wars*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	9	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	10	4	20	2						
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	11	4	20	3						
4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	12	4	20	4						
1908.	1			1				1	4	60	1	4	60	1	4	20	1						
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	2	4	20	2						
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	3	4	20	3						
4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	4	4	20	4						
1909.	1			1				1	4	60	1	4	60	5	4	20	1						
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	6	4	20	2						
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	3									
4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	4									
1910.	1			1				1	4	60	1	4	60	1									
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	60	2									
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	60	3									
4				4				4	4	60	4	4	60	4									

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card*

*Fee 1/9/19 33933*

*TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Collins John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *544.788* **ARMY INVALID.** **SPECIAL ACT** *71.080*  
 Service: *Sgt E 63 O. I.* Law: **General Law**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Aug 12</i>	<i>17 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 17 1913* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1913*  
 Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated DEC 17 1913*  
*Arthelia Collins #46* *307. S. Lowry St.*  
*at* *Springfield Ohio.*  
 Former Roll No. *at* *JAN 10 1914* Home: *6-691*

NAME: *Collins John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *544.788* **ARMY INVALID.** *71.080*  
 Service: *Sgt - E - 63 - O. I.* Law:  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *157 100% - 167 Percent.*  
*157 100% - 167 Percent.*  
 Former Roll No. *1850-02* Home: *D. H. CHARGED* *6-691*



NAME: <i>John R. Collins</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>544.788</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1915</i> Rate: <i>30-</i>				Remarks: <i>71080</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10/10 3.67</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 00</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>DEAD</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>16</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481

NAME: <i>John A. Collins</i>								Certificate No. <i>544.788</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12/4/1915</i> Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>71080</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>5/3 H. 27</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>80</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>80</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 60</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>60 00</i>		4		<i>Discharged from under Gen'l Law</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60 00</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60 00</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-481



NAME: John ACT OF MAY 1 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11 1912 Certificate No. 1000

Last paid to: Rate: 2x50 2x50 38 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 2	1915. 1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 Inc 4 114	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 114	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 114	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 151 <sup>20</sup>	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1 4	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	2 2	2 2
3 3 15	3 3	3 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: John Certificate No. 1000

Last paid to: Rate: 20-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 511.4-10	2 2 8 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 60	3 3 5 60	3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 60	4 4 5 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 5 60	1 1 6 60	1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 6 60	2 2 7 60	2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 60	3 3 5 60	3 GROUP 1	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 5 60	4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 2 60	1 1 9.4 60 <sup>73</sup>	1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 5 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 60	3 3 4	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 60	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 60	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 5 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 5 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 60	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4



NAME: <i>Collins John S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>15364</b>
Certificate No. <i>802620</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>P. C. 1 New Vol. Inf.</i>	Law: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</b>	
Disability:		
<b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20 26 Feb. 1907.</i>	<i>12 July 1907</i>	
Fees: <i>Reis. No fees.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Inf. San. 1907.</i>		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Nov. 3, 1911.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 3, 1911</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>463/9-448/1-3826</i>		Home:

NAME: <b>Collins, John S</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. <b>1022 102</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	
Service: <b>Pt C 2 Pa H Arty</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1920</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability:		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	6-6572
<b>50 May 1, 1920</b> <b>65 AUG 4 1926</b>		
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged
		Died: <i>Jan 27 1929</i> Reported: <b>FEB 18 1929</b>
Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME: <i>John S. Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>802620</i>														
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>86.13</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>39.33</i>		4				4				4		
	1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1912.	2	<i>Accrued</i>	<i>12</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>P</i>	<i>Ellen Collins, wife</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>14</i>	<i>60</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>JOHN S COLLINS</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920											
Certificate No. <b>1022102</b>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees <b>1022102</b>		<b>GROUP 2</b>											
RATE— <b>50</b>		<b>65</b>											
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	

NAME: *10-4-11-17* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 1094

Certificate No. *1022.102* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 2, 1902~~

Service: *104 2 20 10 10 10*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	1	Nov 11, 02	11/13/02	Inc.	17	Jan 22, 1914	
REISSUE	12	Jan 24/10	Feb. 14/10		23	Jan 22-1918	Mch 7 1914
"	15	May 17/12	July 5, '12		30	Jan 22-1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Jan 22, 1920			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No. <i>171</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Rollins John S.* (3-P. A. 1.) From Act June 1910

Certificate No. *1.113.317* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Serg. E 3 Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	11 Mar 1907	5 July 1907				
Res	24	31 May 1912	27 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct 21. 1917				Bureau notified: OCT 31 1917 3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: *John A. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1022.102*

Last paid to: *1094* Rate: *12.12.23* Remarks: *40-50* Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	94	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	5	45		4		51		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		4.5		4		51		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4.5	1918.	1		51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51.80		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: *John A. Collins* Act of May 17, 1912 Certificate No. *1.113.317*

Last paid to: *1409* Rate: *72* Remarks: *24*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	11	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	15	72 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	13	72 EH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	3	72 EH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	16	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	72 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	109.60	1917.	1	14	72 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		72		2	13	72 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		72 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72 EH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Harbord, John S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *111,111* ARMY INVALID. Law: Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st Lt. 5th Cav.*  
 Disability: *1st Lt. 5th Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Dec. 1901</i>	<i>5 Feb. 1902</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Aug OCT 19 1907* *Dr. 10/18/09*

Died: *...* Buried: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1901, 1.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *...* C-681

NAME: *Collins, John I.* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *25,785* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906.  
 Service: *1st Lt. "Ohio" & Colorado*  
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Dec., 1902</i>	<i>3 July, 1903</i>				

Fees: *11*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *7/29/10 (Cancer)* Buried: *JUN 22 1910*

Remarks: *Died May 29, 1910. Payable to widow, Ellen Collins, Order June 30, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *207* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *4 Cornhill St Boston Mass* C-677

NAME: John S. Collins Certificate No. 020-1327

Last paid to: 4-1-10 Rate: 12 Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-691

NAME: JOHN T. COLLINS, Certificate No. 25985

Last paid to: 10-1-10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	34.20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677



NAME: *Collins, John I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320262* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt. B 70" Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Mch 1904</i>	<i>31 Mch 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/1/1904* Bureau notified:

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.** *(Closed after filed)*

Former Roll No. *1500* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John I* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320262* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6. '07**

Service: *Pt. B 70" Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>10 May 12</i>	<i>20 June 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 23 1915</i>	<i>W Aug. 3. 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3699280 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Jan 19 1917* Home: *315 W. 6th St. East Liverpool Ohio*

*ORIGINAL Flora m.* *JAN 26 1918* *6-681*

NAME: <u>John A Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>320262</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

**DIED 29/11/11 REPORTED BY 24/11/11**  
**26.11.11 pd window 8/11/11**

NAME: <u>John A Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>320262</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

**DEAD**  
**2/6 46.**  
**GROSS**

NAME: *John T. Collins* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3-200* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>1-1-1900</i>	<i>4-1-1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ind.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1335* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738,941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* **15371**  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr-D-1- Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>		<del>1-1-1900</del>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7. 1918.* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1919* **3 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *475-458-3835-72* Home:

6-681







NAME: <i>John T. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1079057</i>															
Last Paid: <i>1909</i>				Rate <i>X 12 X 15 X 18 30 50</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>12 4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 152</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>Tran 10 Mo.</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 39</i>		2		<i>Inc. 4 45 70</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 39</i>		3		<i>50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 39</i>		4		<i>54</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 39</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>Inc. 150</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>JOHN T COLLINS</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1923 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>1079057</i>			
Fees			
RATE—	<i>50</i>	<i>65</i>	GROUP 2
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Collins John G.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1135.925</i>		ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Capt G-1 U.S. Col V Sta</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 13 1907</i>	<i>AUG 16 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 19/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 - 1911</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
6-681							

NAME <b>Collins John T</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1540189</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service <b>Pvt Co C 10th Penn Inf</b>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
<b>Orig</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 19 1926</b>	<b>MAY 1 1927</b>				
				HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died <i>Sept. 15, 1927</i>		Reported <b>OCT 25 1927</b>	
				Remarks:			

NAME: *301 John T. Collins*
Certificate No. *1135925*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: *12*
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			<i>9/6 56 40</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>11 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1			<i>8 38</i>	1				1				1				1			
1908.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3			<i>12 26</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>12/2 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1			<i>13 36</i>	1				1				1				1			
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3			<i>21 36</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>8 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1			<i>36</i>	1				1				1				1			
1910.	2		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3			<i>9 36</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>10 36</i>	4				4				4				4			

*3/6/12 66 40*
*Ending Dec 19/11*
*Pa Cella*
*7 md*

6-681

NAME **John T Collins**
Certificate No. **1540189**
Fees **\$10 Joseph H Hunter JUN 9 1927**

RATE—

50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6-5871

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

*2 Fee*
*9- 615*
*4 50*
*4*
*4*
*4*

CHECK

NAME: *Collins John W* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *26773* NAVY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: *Landsman Ohio and Tennessee* Act June 27, 1890  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	31 Mch '97	20 Apr '98				
Reis	15	14 June 1912					
	17	21 June 1914					
Fees:	23	21 June 1918	MAY 14 1913				
	30	21 June 1923					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.</i>				Check No. <i>83,7222</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled.			
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>8 27 15</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

NAME: *Collins John W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *212651* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. *7468*  
 Service: *P K 53 Ind*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Iss	15	4 Mch 07	4 Oct 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Widow Order</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>940672</i>				Home: <i>Indianapolis</i>			

6-681



NAME: 33 John W. Collins Certificate No. 26773

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 875 17 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 24		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8 24			2	4 51			2				2			
3				3	11 24			3	1 51			3				3	Inc.		
4				4	11 24			4	2 51			4				4			
1908.	1			1	8 24			1				1				1			
2				2	10 24			2				2				2			
3				3	19 24			3				3				3			
4				4	15 24			4				4				4			
1909.	1	5 24		1				1				1				1			
2	12 24			2	4 24			2				2				2			
3	6 24			3	4			3				3				3			
4	8 24			4	4 45			4				4				4			
1910.	1	10 24		1	4 45			1				1				1			
2	9 24			2	4 45			2				2				2			
3	6 24			3	Inc. 17 87			3	Inc.			3				3			
4	7 24			4	4 51			4				4				4			

6-677

NAME: John W. Collins Certificate No. 212651

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	53 1/2 28 53 50		1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, John W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>411 776</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pt I-1 Mo State Mil Cav</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Full</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1920</i>
	<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>20 Mch. 91</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>FEB 14 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 16 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Lucinda D. Collins Wid</i> <i>P.D #70 Townville Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>283 4 1</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, John W			
Certificate No.	<i>411 776</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt I-1 Mo State Mil Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Mch 18. 1925</i> Reported <i>APR 23 1925</i> Remarks: <i>CK</i>	

NAME: <u>John W. Collins</u>				Certificate No. <u>210708</u>			
Last paid for: <u>10/4/27</u>		Rate: <u>15</u>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME **JOHN W COLLINS**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **411776**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50



NAME: *Collins, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *411776* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11. 1912  
 Service: *Pt. I, "No Smear"* ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Disability: *Bronchitis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	4 Sept. 1907	3 Oct 1907		19	6 June 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1907			23	6.45 Apr 1914	27 Nov 1913
					30	15 Apr 1919	
						40 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1520* Home:

NAME: *Collins, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *411776* ARMY INVALID. 5972  
 Service: *Pt. I, "No Smear"* ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Disability: *Stase Ph Catarrh, Chronic Dis of Eye*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	22	3 Oct 4 1911	12 Nov 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: *St. Louis, Mo.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1911*

Remarks: *Widow under Claim*

Former Roll No. *2127* Home:

NAME: John H. Collins ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25.40 50 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Certificate No. 41177

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	75		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	19			1		3442		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	18		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12			3				3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4		57		4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		57		1	4	75		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2		INC 56080	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	26			3	4	75		3		75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Collins Certificate No. 431616  
 Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 2.21 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	666			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	766		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	666			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	666			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	666			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins, John L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>208303</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>C. C. Wallingford City Miss Mo. 3-7-22</i>	Law: <i>7-520</i>	
Disability:	ACT <i>Y 11</i>	

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Aug 1</del>	<del>8 Aug</del>	<i>Acts &amp; Increase</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>18 July 1916</i>	<i>11 June 1917</i>
<i>19</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>26 Sep 12</i>			<i>to end 13 Aug 1916</i>	<i>Date of death,</i>
				<i>Payable to Louisa M. Collins, widow</i>			
				<i>2464 Maplewood Ave. Toledo, Ohio.</i>			
				<i>2464 Maplewood Ave.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Toledo, O.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug. 13 1916.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No. <i>712</i>	<b>JUN 19 1917</b> ORIGINAL	Home:
----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins, John L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>208303</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>C. C. Wallingford City Miss Mo. 3-7-22</i>	Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>	
Disability:		

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>un</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>26 Sep 12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:							
Transferred to:							
Died:							
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No. <i>712</i>	<b>JUN 19 1917</b> ORIGINAL	Home:
----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------

6-681



NAME:		Certificate No.							
John G. Collins		708333							
Last paid: JUN 4 - 1919		Remarks: 520							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1		1	4 57	1		1	
2		2		2	4 57	2		2	
3		3	11 34	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	45	4	4 57	4		4	
1		1	11 45	1	4 57	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2		2	45	2	4 57	2		2	
3		3	10/15 13.87 11 45	3	4 57	3		3	
4		4	4	4	DEAD	4		4	
1		1	4 57	1	2/3 47 37	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2		2		2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	4. 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4	
1		1	4 57	1		1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2		2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4. 57	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>John H. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>1168303</u>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1.2</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3					3			3				3				3	
		4				4					4			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3				3					3			3				3				3	
		4				4					4			4				4				4	
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3	7 36			3					3			3				3				3	
		4				4					4			4				4				4	
1910.		1	9 36	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2			2				2				2		
		3	9 36			3					3			3				3				3	
		4	36			4					4			4				4				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, John "

Certificate No.

658 384

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 97 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	March 10, 1925	May 9, 1925			
				Died NOV 16, 1925		
				Remarks: Ch		
				MAY 20 1925		

NAME:

Collins John W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

658384

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt K 97 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Pris. 15		Apr 07	11 Jan 05	Pris. 15		JUN 1912	24 FEB 1913
Inc 15	18	Apr 10	25 March 10	INCREASE 30		Jan 17-1915	Nov 18-1915
Pris.			OCT 7 1912			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Ad 7469				Bryansville			

6-681

NAME

JOHN W COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

658384 ✓

## GROUP 2

RATE--	-50-	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John W Collins

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

658384

Last paid to:

Rate:

Name:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 6 43 60	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4



NAME: *Collins, John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp I 39 Ky. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-23 Aug '00</i>	<i>21 Sep '02</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE: <i>18</i>		<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	<i>MAR 24 1913</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>24 May 11, 1914</i>					
		<i>30 May 11, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 31 1923</i>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7697</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp I 16 Ky. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>13 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 July 1908</i>	Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 1, 1916</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug. 6 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 9 1922</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>17349</i>				Home: <i>Ret June 27, 1890</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Collins</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>747 26</u>							
Last paid by: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

APR 4 1864

INCREASE 58.60

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>John W. Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>700807</u>							
Last paid by: <u>4 May 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG

NAME: *Collins John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1039 939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *71 530*  
 Service: *R. 4-5-1902* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-25-07</i>	<i>29 May 07</i>	<i>Reist</i>		<i>15 May 21-1912</i>	
		<i>15-21-07</i>	<i>15-21-07</i>			<i>18 Feb 16-1915</i>	
						<i>21 Feb 16-1920</i>	<i>Dec 10-1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1902-02* JAN 7 - 1915 Home:

NAME: *Collins John R.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *10151* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907.*  
 Service: *10151 R. 4-18*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15-21-07</i>	<i>15-21-07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *825* JUN 27 18 90 Home:





NAME

Collins, John W

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1105 220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 6 USC I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died April 6, 1924	Reported MAY 8 1924	
				Remarks: 3. 1081 L		
Apr 6, 1924 Accrued order OCT 1, 1924						
to widow Tanny Collins				25 Pleasant St., Bradford, Pa.		

NAME:

Wood now known as John W. Collins, George

Certificate No.

1105220

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Pt. E 6 USC I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen.	12	0 Mar 1908	12 Apr 1908	Inc.	20	20 Mar 1917	16 June 1913
Pen.	14	16 May 1912	29 June 1912	"	24	24 Mar 1922	16 June 1913
Inc.	16	3 Mar 1913	16 June 1913				
Fees:				35. Mar. 3 1917			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 5 Washington St. Bradford, Pa.			

6-681

NAME JOHN W COLLINS

Certificate No.

1105220

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50  
FEBRUARY 4 50  
MARCH 4 50  
APRIL 4 4 50  
MAY 4 4 50 CHECK  
JUNE 4 50 CANCELLED  
JULY 4 50  
AUGUST 4 50  
SEPTEMBER 4 50  
OCTOBER 4 50 13 5  
NOVEMBER 4 50  
DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

NAME: George Wood & John W Collins				Certificate No. 1105220			
Last paid to: 4/10/20		Rate: 2 1/2 16 20 30 50		Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 90	9 4 100
2		2 0		2 4 48		2 4 95	10 4 50
3		3 0		3 4 48		3 4 103	11 4 50
4		4 0		4 4 48		4 4 105	12 4 50
1908. 1		1 0		1 4 48		1 4 105	13 4 50
2		2 9		2 4 48		2 4 105	14 4 50
3		3 6 39 20		3 4 48		3 4 136 50	15 4 50
4		4 10 42		4 4 48		4 4 136 50	16 4 50
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 48		1 4 136 50	17 4 50
2 20 50		2 4		2 4 48		2 4 136 50	18 4 50
3 8		3 4		3 4 48		3 4 136 50	19 4 50
4 8		4 4 8 48		4 4 48		4 4 136 50	20 4 50
1910. 1		1 4 48		1 4 48		1 4 136 50	21 4 50
2 7		2 4 48		2 4 48		2 4 136 50	22 4 50
3 7		3 4 48		3 4 48		3 4 136 50	23 4 50
4 7		4 4 48		4 4 48		4 4 136 50	24 4 50
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: *Collins, John St Collins, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105220* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 3, 1905*

Service: *Co B 6 U. S. 6 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>B</i>	<i>25 June 1903</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3882 J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164441* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Priv H 2 Garvol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIG 6</b>		<i>3 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>11 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees: *25*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Van Zant ave King St Jacksonville Fla.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *George Wood Thomas John St Collins* Certificate No. *110520*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *5* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

6-681

NAME: *John W.H. Collins* Certificate No. *1164441*

ORIGINAL 6 Last paid to: Rate: Remarks: *War with Spain.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	982			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Collins Jonathan* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *796.058* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *B. Batty No. 1 U. S. Art*

Guardian: *Flora Sidon Bdn of Bessie Collins* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct. 1915*  
*John W. Bennett Bdn of Marguerite Collins* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Superior Ct. Los Angeles Co. Cal.*  
*J. H. B. 10-11-15 Superior Ct. Santa Fe, Arizona*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Jan 23 '13</i>	<i>Sept 10. 15</i>	<i>Bessie</i>	<i>Jan 23. 13</i>	<i>Mar 31. 18</i>
				<i>Marguerite</i>	<i>" " "</i>	<i>Feb 10 '1920</i>

Fees: *\$10 Lee. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12/22/15*  
*Washington D. C.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *MAR 2 1920*

Remarks: *J*

*J. S. Bdn - Long Beach Cal. 803 W. Broadway*  
*J. W. B. Bdn - Globe Ariz*

Former Roll No. *181*

6-678

NAME: *Collins, Jonathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Ori C. 145 Ind vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 29 June 1895</i>	<i>23 June 1897</i>				

ACCRUI

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1533*

Home:

6-681



NAME: Jonathan Collins				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 796.058							
Last paid to: Rate: 12 + 4				Remarks: Flora Sidorow Gen of Bessie John W. Bennett " " Marguerite											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jonathan Collins				Certificate No. 934843			
Last paid to: Rate: 4 1909 6				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		461	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	26			2		
	3	13 18			3		
	4	11			4		
1910.	1	11 18		1914.	1		
	2	7/1 462			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Collins Jonathan</i>		15390 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1110203</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>						
Service: <i>C. Battery H. 1 Usart</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>6 Mar 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Det. H. 1st Regt. Art.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>unknown</i> <i>Comm</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1913</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Q-9 24785</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, JONATHAN E.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1063538</i>	ARMY INVALID. Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>						
Service: <i>Pri. A. 1st Battery 86th Inf. Regt.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 1 1907</i>	<i>MAR 25 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>7790 Act of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:
Jonathan Collins
Certificate No.
1110203

Last paid to:
Moh 26
Rate:
12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	5/7	580		1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7/9	36	1912.	2	10	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	14	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	25	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	14			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/15	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:
JONATHAN E. COLLINS
Certificate No.
1063538

Last paid to:
Moh 26
Rate:
12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	29	5	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4		
	1	DEAD			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: **COLLINS, JORDAN W.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **10061** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 4, 1907.**

Service: **Lds. USSS. Brandywine + Commodore Jones.**

Disability: **1**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 15		<b>AUG 19 1907</b>	<b>NOV 23 1907</b>				
<i>Feb 22</i>		<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				

Fees: **415 50/100**

**San Francisco,**

Transferred from: **Washington, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 8, 1917** Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 3884967 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled. R 8.**  
**Died Feb 8, 1917 Approved order dated SEP 11 1917 Monroe, n. l.**

**SEP 17 1917** **Julina** **Home:**

Former Roll No. **8 ORIGINAL Act of June 27, 1890.**

6-677

NAME: **Collins Joseph** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7198** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **185246** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: **1st Inf 1st Bn 1st Reg 7th & 13th 11th Reg**

Disability: **2**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<b>15 Oct 07</b>					
REISSUE 19		<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>DEC 3 1912</b>				
<del>REISSUE 25</del>		<del>19 Dec 1912</del>	<b>JUN 23 1913</b>				
Fees: <b>30</b>		<b>19 Dec 1917</b>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 19 1922** Home: **1217 4/5/13**

6-681



NAME

Collins, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

185 246

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt D Indpt pattln N Y V Inf and B 1 N Y Engrs

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-6571

72 July 15 1921

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

185 246

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

738. JUN 22 1899

Home:

6-6571



NAME JOSEPH COLLINS,

Certificate No.

Fees

185246

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Last paid for

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 1779 20		1		1		1		1		1	
2 Trans. per la. P. O. 27		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Collins Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *286725* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 1634*  
 Service: *Pr E 24 Mich. V. I.*  
 Disability: *Grnd. of neck*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>24 Mar '99</i>	<i>2 Mar 1900</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 19-1912</i>	<i>Nov 24-1915</i>				
		<i>Nov 1-1915</i>		<i>dr</i>			
Fees: <i>27 Nov 1-1920</i>							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 8 1920</i> <i>DR</i> <i>MAR 19 1920</i>							
Remarks: <i>Bureau of Census taken given.</i>							
<i>Feb 8. To</i>				<i>867 10. 1 St. West.</i>			
<i>Martha Collins</i>				<i>Det. Mich.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1915</i> <i>5571</i> <i>NOV 1 1920</i>				Home: <i>neck</i> <i>4132</i> <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: *Collins Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *432217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7550 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Cpl E 19 V 1 Lt J. 147 Ind*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>31 July 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>20 Mich 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 27 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>55723</i>				Home: <i>SOLDIERS HOME</i> <i>6-681</i>			

NAME: <i>Joseph Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>286725</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>					Rate: <i># 21.50 38</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.			Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>Joseph Collins</i>					Certificate No. <i>432217</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.					1911.					1915.					1919.					1923.					1927.				
1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36				
2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36				
3 7 36					3 7 36					3 7 36					3 7 36					3 7 36					3 7 36				
4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36				
1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36				
1908.					1912.					1916.					1920.					1924.					1928.				
2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36				
3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36				
4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36				
1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36					1 6 36				
1909.					1913.					1917.					1921.					1925.					1929.				
2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36					2 6 36				
3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36				
4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36					4 6 36				
1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36					1 7 36				
1910.					1914.					1918.					1922.					1926.					1930.				
2 12 36					2 12 36					2 12 36					2 12 36					2 12 36					2 12 36				
3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36					3 6 36				
4 7 36					4 7 36					4 7 36					4 7 36					4 7 36					4 7 36				

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Joseph*

Certificate No. *744317* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pa Rr D 95 ny 10*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>10 Apr 07</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20-1913* Bureau notified: *1913* Bureau Card *4/1/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Joseph*

Certificate No. *796009* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. B. 48 U.S. Cold. ~~Inf~~ Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>2 May 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 9, 1920* **D-3** Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Joseph Collins Certificate No. 74137

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4	60		2	1	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4				4				4		
	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Collins Act of May 11, 1911. 6248 Certificate No. 776,009

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	58 17	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	5/8	48		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	5			3	7	60	33 67	3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4	4			4	5	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4		
	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	4			2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4		90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	19		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		120		4				4		

NAME: <i>William A. Kelly</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>849106</i>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	
Service: <i>101st Airborne Div</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Aug 1941</i>	
Fees:		<i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>payable to widow.</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>July 1941</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1941</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUNE 25, 1940</i>		Home: <i>0261 100</i>	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Collins, Joseph			
Certificate No.	849106	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt A 149 Pa I		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug. 4, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Nov. 7, 1924
		6-6572	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Oct 8 1927</i>	Reported
		Remarks: <i>611</i>	
NOV 20 1924			



NAME: <i>May 1-1910</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1907</i>							
Lapsed to: <i>May 1-1910</i> Rate:				Remarks: <i>1907</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*5 21 73*  
*26*  
*REPORTED JUL 1910*

NAME **JOSEPH COLLINS.**

Certificate No.

**849106**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE— **-50- 72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				

NAME: *William J. ...* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907~~

Service: *1st Reg. Inf.* 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Aug 1898	11 Sept 1899	Inc 21	50	June 3 1915	June 5 1914
Pers	6	18 Jan 1912	2 Aug 1912	27	50	June 13 1919	
				33		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1121</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Calline Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8790-57* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907~~

Service: *O - 4 - 195 - Ohio V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	24 June 1907	20 Jan 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	15 June 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pers	5	10 June 1912	10 Apr. 1913				
Fees:	None						
Transferred from:	<i>NEW YORK, N.Y.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>29 856/14 - 840/5 - 38</i>			Home:			

NAME: Joseph Collins Certificate No. 877057

Last paid to: 4/10/22 Rate: 141.50 2150 3850 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1		1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1922.	9	4	100
	2	6	547		2	7			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50
	3	8	36		3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50
	4	10	36		4	0			4		64.50		4	4	114		12	4	50
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	8			3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50
	4	8			4	8/9	6.20		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.	
	1	11			1	11	49.50		1	4	64.50		1	4	150		1	Payment Card	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	8			1	4	49.50		1		64.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		49.50	1918.	2	4	64.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	64.50		4	1	127.20		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph Collins Certificate No. 877057

Last paid to: 8 to Dec 07 Rate: 1722.50 Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	65.40	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	65.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	43		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	6	43		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1	19	57.33	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	50	1923.	1	4	50
	2	1	36		2	6	45		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	3	45		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1	5	36		1	5/6	35.20		1	4	96		1	4	150		1	Trans to No.	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	96	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	13	36		3	4			3		96		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		
	1	5			1	4	57		1	4	96		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11	43.20	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	96	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Collins Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *926 247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 11, 1907*

Service: *Priv B 3 reg U La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 mch 1903</i>	<i>18 Apr 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Rec</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 May 1913</i>	<i>1 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 27 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927 796* ARMY INVALID. Law: *72.230*

Service: *P E 90 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>12</i></del>	<del><i>30 July 08</i></del>	<del><i>26 Aug 08</i></del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 27 1916</i>	<i>June 22 1916</i>
<del><i>Inc</i></del>	<del><i>18</i></del>	<del><i>22 May 12</i></del>	<del><i>24 Feb 12</i></del>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 27 1921</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1977-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: Collins Joseph Collins Certificate No. 726747

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 40 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	6	25	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	8	39.5		3	8			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1				3		
	4	4	30		4	7			4		40		4				4			
	1	8			1				1	4	90		1				1			
1908.	2	9		1912.	2	6			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	10			3	8			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8	53.0		4				4	4	90		4				4			
	1	9	45		1	4	65.0		1	4	90		1				1			
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	AUG 14	72		2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	9			3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4			
	1	7			1	4	90		1		90		1				1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		90		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	90		4		128		4				4			

NAME: Joseph Collins Certificate No. 927.796

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 40 50 Remarks: 72.230

AGT OF MAY 1, 1920  
101 of May 11, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4		36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	
	1				1	11			1	4	54		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	9	28.53		3	11/12	20.40		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4	4	50
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1	Trans to No.	
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3		72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	54		2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	116.80		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4		120		4				4		

NAME

Collins, Joseph

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

927 796

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability , Pt E 90 Ohio V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	April 4, 1923	June 30, 1923				
<p>50 May 1, 1920</p> <p>1926 Accrued order dated FEB 9 - 1927</p> <p>payable to widow Henrietta Collins</p> <p>JUL 7 1923</p>				<p>Remarks: Sept 17, 1926</p> <p>1926 check 27</p> <p>L. J. J.</p>			

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Pmb36	1-15-42	f





NAME: *Collins, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1056722* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Pri A. 5 Term vol mtd Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *22 1/2*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 1904</i>	<i>28 Dec 1904</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Pri A</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>10 Jan 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>22 Apr 1915</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1920</i>
Fees:	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>22 Apr 1920</i>					

 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *"*  
 Died: *Sept. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*  
 Remarks: *used 9/18, 1922 Accrued order dated Feb. 8, 1923*  
 Former Roll No. *1569* Home: *"*  
 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1116105* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Oct 10, 1917* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *11 1/4*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 5/05</i>	<i>Dec 5/05</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 15-1914</i>		
<i>RE ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20/10</i>	<i>Feb 4/10</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 15-1918</i>	<i>Mch 11-1914</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>May 1/11</i>	<i>July 16/11</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 15-1923</i>		
Fees:							

 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *"*  
 Died: *June 1, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*  
 Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920*  
 Former Roll No. *103* Home: *"*  
 6-681





NAME: *Collins Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1199.510* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Kr. No. 15 Minn. My.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>July 2, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe And Co. Paid 3/18/22*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 10 1920** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *800922* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. 1st Penn. I Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2966* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joseph Collins* Certificate No. *1199.511*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *18* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 4, 1922*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*19 457*  
*10 418*  
*11 4*  
*12 4 18*  
*1 4 18*  
*2 4 18*  
*3 4 18*  
*4 4 18*  
*5 4*  
*6 4*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

*18 361 50*  
*4 54*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Joseph A. Collins* Certificate No. *290122*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED* *REPORTED*

6-681

NAME: COLLINS, JOSEPH A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130667 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act of Feb. 11, 1917.~~

Service: *Sergt. A 53 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE-12		NOV 16 1907	FEB 10 1908	INCREASE	75	<i>7 Apr 1912</i>	JUN 26 1913
REISSUE-18		MAY 21 1912	SEP 30 1912		50	<i>7 Apr 1918</i>	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7924* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins Joseph A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1172518* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: *Co 24 Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL		<i>Act June 27-1890</i>	AUG 28 1913	<i>Recd</i>	25	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>	AUG 28 1913
		<i>5 11 May 1914</i>		<i>(30)</i>		<i>13 Oct 1913</i>	

*Ending 25 Dec 1912 by reason of allowance under Act May 1912*

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to: *2 Silas St. Haverhill Mass.*

Died: *March 25 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1914*

Remarks: *Died March 25 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1914... 2 Silver St. Haverhill, Mass.*

*Mary C. Collins*

SEP 10 1913 JUL 15 1914 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681



NAME: JOSEPH A. COLLINS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1130667							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 25 3040 50											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	3960	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	6	36		2	7	362402		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9			3	7	362402		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	5			2	4	34140		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: JOSEPH A. COLLINS				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 1172618				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Collins Joseph A. M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *541135* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912* 7109

Service: *Corp A 2<sup>d</sup> Iowa Inf. 4<sup>th</sup> Army U. S. Signal Corps U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1<sup>st</sup> Mch 1907</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 27 1913</i>	<i>DEC 3 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Transferred under ACT of May 11, 1912 11/8/12*

Died: *May 22 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1916* 2331-12th St.

Remarks: *Check No. 1936234 Dated JUL 4 1916*

Transferred to: *payable to widow Gertrude M. Collins*

Former Roll No. *54453. G. L.* Home: *Boulder, Colo.*

*Issue to correct service and allow increases*

FEB 3 1917

NAME: *Collins Joseph B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *760809* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. 473 U. S. A.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov. 92</i>	<i>9 Mch 93</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 6-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 24 1917*

Remarks: *3120 Park Place NW Washington DC.*

Died: *Aug 6 1917* served order dated *FEB 6 1918*

payable to widow *Lena M.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 1 1918* Home:

NAME: <u>Joseph A. M. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>541135</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>			Rate: <u>1925</u>		Remarks: <u>AUG 1 1907</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	30		4	7			4				4				4		
	1	14	86		1				1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	36		3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7	36 30 52		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	83		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 1		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	6	76 10		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		75		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph B. Collins</u>					Certificate No. <u>760400</u>														
Last paid to: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>			Rate: <u>74</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	5	72 USH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	5	72 USH		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	8	72 USH		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	6	72 USH		4				4		
	1				1	8			1	6	72 USH		1				1		
1908.	2	8	72	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	5	72 USH	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7			3	8			3	6	72 USH		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	7	72 USH		4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	6	72 USH		1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	6	72 USH	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	20/18	50 10		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72 USH		4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Joseph E

Certificate No.  
718 409

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability 1 Sgt D 3 Wis I

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Not given  
Remarks:  
2K

Sept  
10 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Collins Joseph E.  
718409  
1 Sgt. D. 3 Wis Inf.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reissue

15

18 May 1908

JUN 12 1908

Inc

30

15 May 1913

24 June 1913

25

31 May 1912

19

40

JUN 10 1913

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-90

Home:

9565

6-681

NAME JOSEPH E COLLINS

Certificate No.

718409

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Joseph E. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>718409</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15 25 30 40 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50		
2 4 120	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50		
3 4 120	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50		
4 4 120	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50		
1908. 1 5 75	1912. 1 5 75	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150		
2 5 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 10 45 60	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 9 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1909. 1 7 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150		
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 12 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
1910. 1 6 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150		
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150		
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150		
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150		
GROUP I				TO JULY 4, 1922			
128				6-681			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Collins, Joseph H

Certificate No.

954 295

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Mus D. 31 Me Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	June 1, 1924	Sept 27, 1924			Oct 30, 1924	NOV 12 1924
				Remarks: Alter to Fine 11/7-24			
				OCT 6 1924			

NAME:

Collins, Joseph H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

954,295

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Mus D. 31 Me. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	23 Oct. 1897	12 Feb. 1898	Inc.	16	Apr. 9, 1914	July 16, 1914
Revs.	12	16 Mar. 1910	10 June 1910		24	Apr. 9, 1918	
Revs.	14	24 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912		30	June 10, 1918	
					35	Apr. 9, 1920	
					50	MAY	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 35				Home: 82			
BOSTON, MASS.							

6-681



NAME JOSEPH H COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

954295

GROUP 3

RATE- 50- 72  
1923 1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

JOSEPH H. COLLINS,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912 6267

Certificate No.

954295

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Act May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 48	1911. 1 4 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 10 18 4 48	2 10 18 4 48	2 10 18 4 48	2 10 18 4 90	2 10 18 4 50	2 10 18 4 50
3 11 4 48	3 11 4 48	3 11 4 48	3 11 4 90	3 11 4 50	3 11 4 50
4 5 4 48	4 5 4 48	4 5 4 48	4 5 4 90	4 5 4 50	4 5 4 50
1 6 4 48	1 6 4 48	1 6 4 48	1 6 4 90	1 6 4 50	1 6 4 50
2 7 4 48	2 7 4 48	2 7 4 48	2 7 4 90	2 7 4 50	2 7 4 50
3 8 4 48	3 8 4 48	3 8 4 48	3 8 4 90	3 8 4 50	3 8 4 50
4 9 4 48	4 9 4 48	4 9 4 48	4 9 4 90	4 9 4 50	4 9 4 50
1 10 4 48	1 10 4 48	1 10 4 48	1 10 4 90	1 10 4 50	1 10 4 50
2 11 4 48	2 11 4 48	2 11 4 48	2 11 4 90	2 11 4 50	2 11 4 50
3 12 4 48	3 12 4 48	3 12 4 48	3 12 4 90	3 12 4 50	3 12 4 50
4 13 4 48	4 13 4 48	4 13 4 48	4 13 4 90	4 13 4 50	4 13 4 50
1 14 4 48	1 14 4 48	1 14 4 48	1 14 4 90	1 14 4 50	1 14 4 50
2 15 4 48	2 15 4 48	2 15 4 48	2 15 4 90	2 15 4 50	2 15 4 50
3 16 4 48	3 16 4 48	3 16 4 48	3 16 4 90	3 16 4 50	3 16 4 50
4 17 4 48	4 17 4 48	4 17 4 48	4 17 4 90	4 17 4 50	4 17 4 50
1 18 4 48	1 18 4 48	1 18 4 48	1 18 4 90	1 18 4 50	1 18 4 50
2 19 4 48	2 19 4 48	2 19 4 48	2 19 4 90	2 19 4 50	2 19 4 50
3 20 4 48	3 20 4 48	3 20 4 48	3 20 4 90	3 20 4 50	3 20 4 50
4 21 4 48	4 21 4 48	4 21 4 48	4 21 4 90	4 21 4 50	4 21 4 50
1 22 4 48	1 22 4 48	1 22 4 48	1 22 4 90	1 22 4 50	1 22 4 50
2 23 4 48	2 23 4 48	2 23 4 48	2 23 4 90	2 23 4 50	2 23 4 50
3 24 4 48	3 24 4 48	3 24 4 48	3 24 4 90	3 24 4 50	3 24 4 50
4 25 4 48	4 25 4 48	4 25 4 48	4 25 4 90	4 25 4 50	4 25 4 50
1 26 4 48	1 26 4 48	1 26 4 48	1 26 4 90	1 26 4 50	1 26 4 50
2 27 4 48	2 27 4 48	2 27 4 48	2 27 4 90	2 27 4 50	2 27 4 50
3 28 4 48	3 28 4 48	3 28 4 48	3 28 4 90	3 28 4 50	3 28 4 50
4 29 4 48	4 29 4 48	4 29 4 48	4 29 4 90	4 29 4 50	4 29 4 50
1 30 4 48	1 30 4 48	1 30 4 48	1 30 4 90	1 30 4 50	1 30 4 50
2 31 4 48	2 31 4 48	2 31 4 48	2 31 4 90	2 31 4 50	2 31 4 50
3 32 4 48	3 32 4 48	3 32 4 48	3 32 4 90	3 32 4 50	3 32 4 50
4 33 4 48	4 33 4 48	4 33 4 48	4 33 4 90	4 33 4 50	4 33 4 50
1 34 4 48	1 34 4 48	1 34 4 48	1 34 4 90	1 34 4 50	1 34 4 50
2 35 4 48	2 35 4 48	2 35 4 48	2 35 4 90	2 35 4 50	2 35 4 50
3 36 4 48	3 36 4 48	3 36 4 48	3 36 4 90	3 36 4 50	3 36 4 50
4 37 4 48	4 37 4 48	4 37 4 48	4 37 4 90	4 37 4 50	4 37 4 50
1 38 4 48	1 38 4 48	1 38 4 48	1 38 4 90	1 38 4 50	1 38 4 50
2 39 4 48	2 39 4 48	2 39 4 48	2 39 4 90	2 39 4 50	2 39 4 50
3 40 4 48	3 40 4 48	3 40 4 48	3 40 4 90	3 40 4 50	3 40 4 50
4 41 4 48	4 41 4 48	4 41 4 48	4 41 4 90	4 41 4 50	4 41 4 50
1 42 4 48	1 42 4 48	1 42 4 48	1 42 4 90	1 42 4 50	1 42 4 50
2 43 4 48	2 43 4 48	2 43 4 48	2 43 4 90	2 43 4 50	2 43 4 50
3 44 4 48	3 44 4 48	3 44 4 48	3 44 4 90	3 44 4 50	3 44 4 50
4 45 4 48	4 45 4 48	4 45 4 48	4 45 4 90	4 45 4 50	4 45 4 50
1 46 4 48	1 46 4 48	1 46 4 48	1 46 4 90	1 46 4 50	1 46 4 50
2 47 4 48	2 47 4 48	2 47 4 48	2 47 4 90	2 47 4 50	2 47 4 50
3 48 4 48	3 48 4 48	3 48 4 48	3 48 4 90	3 48 4 50	3 48 4 50
4 49 4 48	4 49 4 48	4 49 4 48	4 49 4 90	4 49 4 50	4 49 4 50
1 50 4 48	1 50 4 48	1 50 4 48	1 50 4 90	1 50 4 50	1 50 4 50
2 51 4 48	2 51 4 48	2 51 4 48	2 51 4 90	2 51 4 50	2 51 4 50
3 52 4 48	3 52 4 48	3 52 4 48	3 52 4 90	3 52 4 50	3 52 4 50
4 53 4 48	4 53 4 48	4 53 4 48	4 53 4 90	4 53 4 50	4 53 4 50
1 54 4 48	1 54 4 48	1 54 4 48	1 54 4 90	1 54 4 50	1 54 4 50
2 55 4 48	2 55 4 48	2 55 4 48	2 55 4 90	2 55 4 50	2 55 4 50
3 56 4 48	3 56 4 48	3 56 4 48	3 56 4 90	3 56 4 50	3 56 4 50
4 57 4 48	4 57 4 48	4 57 4 48	4 57 4 90	4 57 4 50	4 57 4 50
1 58 4 48	1 58 4 48	1 58 4 48	1 58 4 90	1 58 4 50	1 58 4 50
2 59 4 48	2 59 4 48	2 59 4 48	2 59 4 90	2 59 4 50	2 59 4 50
3 60 4 48	3 60 4 48	3 60 4 48	3 60 4 90	3 60 4 50	3 60 4 50
4 61 4 48	4 61 4 48	4 61 4 48	4 61 4 90	4 61 4 50	4 61 4 50
1 62 4 48	1 62 4 48	1 62 4 48	1 62 4 90	1 62 4 50	1 62 4 50
2 63 4 48	2 63 4 48	2 63 4 48	2 63 4 90	2 63 4 50	2 63 4 50
3 64 4 48	3 64 4 48	3 64 4 48	3 64 4 90	3 64 4 50	3 64 4 50
4 65 4 48	4 65 4 48	4 65 4 48	4 65 4 90	4 65 4 50	4 65 4 50
1 66 4 48	1 66 4 48	1 66 4 48	1 66 4 90	1 66 4 50	1 66 4 50
2 67 4 48	2 67 4 48	2 67 4 48	2 67 4 90	2 67 4 50	2 67 4 50
3 68 4 48	3 68 4 48	3 68 4 48	3 68 4 90	3 68 4 50	3 68 4 50
4 69 4 48	4 69 4 48	4 69 4 48	4 69 4 90	4 69 4 50	4 69 4 50
1 70 4 48	1 70 4 48	1 70 4 48	1 70 4 90	1 70 4 50	1 70 4 50
2 71 4 48	2 71 4 48	2 71 4 48	2 71 4 90	2 71 4 50	2 71 4 50
3 72 4 48	3 72 4 48	3 72 4 48	3 72 4 90	3 72 4 50	3 72 4 50
4 73 4 48	4 73 4 48	4 73 4 48	4 73 4 90	4 73 4 50	4 73 4 50
1 74 4 48	1 74 4 48	1 74 4 48	1 74 4 90	1 74 4 50	1 74 4 50
2 75 4 48	2 75 4 48	2 75 4 48	2 75 4 90	2 75 4 50	2 75 4 50
3 76 4 48	3 76 4 48	3 76 4 48	3 76 4 90	3 76 4 50	3 76 4 50
4 77 4 48	4 77 4 48	4 77 4 48	4 77 4 90	4 77 4 50	4 77 4 50
1 78 4 48	1 78 4 48	1 78 4 48	1 78 4 90	1 78 4 50	1 78 4 50
2 79 4 48	2 79 4 48	2 79 4 48	2 79 4 90	2 79 4 50	2 79 4 50
3 80 4 48	3 80 4 48	3 80 4 48	3 80 4 90	3 80 4 50	3 80 4 50
4 81 4 48	4 81 4 48	4 81 4 48	4 81 4 90	4 81 4 50	4 81 4 50
1 82 4 48	1 82 4 48	1 82 4 48	1 82 4 90	1 82 4 50	1 82 4 50
2 83 4 48	2 83 4 48	2 83 4 48	2 83 4 90	2 83 4 50	2 83 4 50
3 84 4 48	3 84 4 48	3 84 4 48	3 84 4 90	3 84 4 50	3 84 4 50
4 85 4 48	4 85 4 48	4 85 4 48	4 85 4 90	4 85 4 50	4 85 4 50
1 86 4 48	1 86 4 48	1 86 4 48	1 86 4 90	1 86 4 50	1 86 4 50
2 87 4 48	2 87 4 48	2 87 4 48	2 87 4 90	2 87 4 50	2 87 4 50
3 88 4 48	3 88 4 48	3 88 4 48	3 88 4 90	3 88 4 50	3 88 4 50
4 89 4 48	4 89 4 48	4 89 4 48	4 89 4 90	4 89 4 50	4 89 4 50
1 90 4 48	1 90 4 48	1 90 4 48	1 90 4 90	1 90 4 50	1 90 4 50
2 91 4 48	2 91 4 48	2 91 4 48	2 91 4 90	2 91 4 50	2 91 4 50
3 92 4 48	3 92 4 48	3 92 4 48	3 92 4 90	3 92 4 50	3 92 4 50
4 93 4 48	4 93 4 48	4 93 4 48	4 93 4 90	4 93 4 50	4 93 4 50
1 94 4 48	1 94 4 48	1 94 4 48	1 94 4 90	1 94 4 50	1 94 4 50
2 95 4 48	2 95 4 48	2 95 4 48	2 95 4 90	2 95 4 50	2 95 4 50
3 96 4 48	3 96 4 48	3 96 4 48	3 96 4 90	3 96 4 50	3 96 4 50
4 97 4 48	4 97 4 48	4 97 4 48	4 97 4 90	4 97 4 50	4 97 4 50
1 98 4 48	1 98 4 48	1 98 4 48	1 98 4 90	1 98 4 50	1 98 4 50
2 99 4 48	2 99 4 48	2 99 4 48	2 99 4 90	2 99 4 50	2 99 4 50
3 100 4 48	3 100 4 48	3 100 4 48	3 100 4 90	3 100 4 50	3 100 4 50
4 101 4 48	4 101 4 48	4 101 4 48	4 101 4 90	4 101 4 50	4 101 4 50
1 102 4 48	1 102 4 48	1 102 4 48	1 102 4 90	1 102 4 50	1 102 4 50
2 103 4 48	2 103 4 48	2 103 4 48	2 103 4 90	2 103 4 50	2 103 4 50
3 104 4 48	3 104 4 48	3 104 4 48	3 104 4 90	3 104 4 50	3 104 4 50
4 105 4 48	4 105 4 48	4 105 4 48	4 105 4 90	4 105 4 50	4 105 4 50
1 106 4 48	1 106 4 48	1 106 4 48	1 106 4 90	1 106 4 50	1 106 4 50
2 107 4 48	2 107 4 48	2 107 4 48	2 107 4 90	2 107 4 50	2 107 4 50
3 108 4 48	3 108 4 48	3 108 4 48	3 108 4 90	3 108 4 50	3 108 4 50
4 109 4 48	4 109 4 48	4 109 4 48	4 109 4 90	4 109 4 50	4 109 4 50
1 110 4 48	1 110 4 48	1 110 4 48	1 110 4 90	1 110 4 50	1 110 4 50
2 111 4 48	2 111 4 48	2 111 4 48	2 111 4 90	2 111 4 50	2 111 4 50
3 112 4 48	3 112 4 48	3 112 4 48	3 112 4 90	3 112 4 50	3 112 4 50
4 113 4 48	4 113 4 48	4 113 4 48	4 113 4 90	4 113 4 50	4

NAME: <b>Collins, Joseph J.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1213737</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. D, 47th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		June 3, 1922	Nov 29, 1922
Fees: \$10		Albert S. Wray <i>12-11/22</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <b>DEC 5 1922</b> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Collins, Joseph M.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>560661</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>Pri B 2 E. S. Md V. I</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>77</del>	<del>0.5</del>	<del>May 25 1912</del>	<del>June 1912</del>
<del>77</del>	<del>0.5</del>	<del>May 25 1912</del>	<del>June 1912</del>
REISSUE: 19		MAY 29 1912	FEB 7 1913
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON,</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 19 1921</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7767</i>		Home: 6-681	

NAME: JOSEPH J. COLLINS

Certificate No.  
1213737

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Last paid to:

Mar. 4, 1908

Rate:

~~19 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No. 5

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	SEP - 3 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-511 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Collins, Joseph S.

Certificate No.

1202131

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Corp A 50 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
Inc.	30	Feb 17 1921				
	5					

Died DEC 1 1929  
 Reported JAN 2 1930  
 Remains TO SECT. I. SEP 15 1925  
 \* CR# 23294370 - 9/4/25  
 Died Dec 16, 1929  
 Buried order dated SEP 16 1930  
 Payable to widow Kathryn C Collins  
 Hotel Bartram,  
 33rd and Chestnut Sts, Philadelphia

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

JOSEPH S COLLINS

Certificate No.

Fees

1202131

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	4	4	11	PH 11	PH 10	PH 50	10	PH 50	10	PH		
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	10	PH 10	PH 9	PH 9	PH					
MARCH	4	4	4	10	PH 10	PH 10	PH 9	PH					
APRIL	4	4	4	12	PH 9	PH 11	PH 10	PH					
MAY	4	4	4	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH					
JUNE	4	4	4	10	PH 9	PH 11	PH 11	PH					
JULY	4	4	4	14	PH 50	12	PH 12	PH 11	PH				
AUGUST	4	4	4	11	PH 9	PH 10	PH 12	PH					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	17	PH 14	PH 13	PH 10	PH 11					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	12	PH 11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 10	PH				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	11	PH 10	PH 10	PH 12	PH 12	PH				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	10	PH 9	PH 10	PH 11	PH 12	PH				

To date of death

(3 P. A. 1.)

NAME: Collins, Joseph S.

Certificate No. 1202131 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corps A. 50<sup>th</sup> Sav. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Original		Feb 17 1921	Apr 17 1922				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: ✓

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 22 1922 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: COLLINS, JOSEPH T.

Certificate No. 794518 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. 1st 13<sup>th</sup> Regt. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JAN 10 1908	FEB 29 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WEST POINT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: JAN 25 1909 Form 2-1081 etc.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 7771 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph L. Collins</i>										Certificate No. <i>1202131</i>													
Last paid to: <i>30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH T. COLLINS										Certificate No. 794518													
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 6					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

DEAD.  
 GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Collins Joseph H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1042804* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt K 4 Ill 20*

Disability: *Ex diaz & res dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Aug 1905</i>	<i>5 Oct 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3333* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Collins, Josephus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1100532* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *E 11 Ind. 9 years*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/15 May 1908</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>				
		<i>10/20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2042* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Joseph H Collins* Certificate No. *100534*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 21			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Josephus Collins* Certificate No. *1100539*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12.1650*

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 49 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 49 50			2	DEAD			2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	49 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 49 50			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 49 50			3				3				3		
	4				4	49 50			4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins Joshua*

Certificate No. *13596* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *H. E. 55 Mass. I*

Disability: *2.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>1st Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 29, 1915</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *FEB*

Died: *June 22-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 21* *5992522* *Canes*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Collins, Joshua*

Certificate No. *373596* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *H. E. 55 Mass. I. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged from service under Act of June 27, 1890 by same of Aug 19, 1912 1st Aug 1912*

Former Roll No. *17506 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Joshua Collins				Certificate No. 513,576											
Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912				Rate: 23 30				Remarks: 51 Aug 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2						
	3				3		4 69		3						
	4				4		4 69		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 69	1920.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2						
	3				3		4 69		3						
	4				4		4 69		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 69	1921.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2						
	3				3		4 69		3						
	4				4		4 69		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 69	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 69		2						
	3				3		4 69		3						
	4				4		4 69		4						

NAME: Joshua Collins				Certificate No. 513,576											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2						
	3				3		10 36		3						
	4				4		8 36		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2						
	3				3		7 36		3						
	4				4		7 36		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Collins, Joshua G</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>271162</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: CIVIL WAR
Service: <i>P E 6 Tenn Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>Epilepsy</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>	<i>3 mch 83</i>	<i>30 June 84</i>	
<i>Reid</i>		<i>9 Dec 1911</i>	
<i>Acad 24</i>		<i>14 May 1912</i>	<i>Widow Mary J.</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Com card of: <i>1911</i> ns to: <i>1911</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>6251</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME: <i>Collins, Josiah</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>685 722</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt G 7 Ky Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 5, 1924</i>	<i>Apr. 16, 1924</i>
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died: <i>June 19 1924</i> Remarks: <i>CH.</i> Reported: <i>JUL 15 1924</i>	
APR 21 1924			



NAME: <i>Joshua G Collins</i> 1575				Certificate No. <i>271162</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>←</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

*GROUP 1*

*10/17 72.00*

*6/4 44.00*

*12*

*Widow CHICAGO.*

*Died*

NAME		JOSIAH COLLINS,		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		685722					
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
RATE—		50		72			
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE							
JANUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	50	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	4	50	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	4	50	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Collins Josiah</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>685722</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. G. 7th Reg. Cav.</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Disability: <i>6</i>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 14</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1916</i>
		<i>Jan 11, 1921</i>	
Fees: <i>no atty</i>			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Collins Josiah</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>685722</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt. G. 7th Reg. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Creg 11</i>		<i>July 1890</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>71</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>17588 Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

R. 6-681

NAME: Josiah Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 683,722

Last paid by Nov. 1912 Rate: 19 25 40 = 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Josiah Collins Certificate No. 683,722

Last paid by NOV 1 1912 Rate: 19 25 40 = 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 7 36	1919. 1 7 36	1923. 1 7 36	1927. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 7 36	1920. 1 7 36	1924. 1 7 36	1928. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 7 36	1921. 1 7 36	1925. 1 7 36	1929. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 7 36	1922. 1 7 36	1926. 1 7 36	1930. 1 7 36
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36	2 7 36
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36	3 7 36
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36	4 7 36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

COLLINS, JOSIAH C.

Certificate No.

892 802

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 Ala V Vid. Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
						April 14, 1923		MAY 16 1923

NAME:

Collins Josiah C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

892802

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Act of February 6, 1912

Service:

Pt B 1 Ala vol vid cav

Disability:

## ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Oct 1908	19 Nov 1908	18	20	Oct 1916	23 June 1918
"	13	35 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	21	20	Oct 1921	
Inc.	15	20 Oct 1912	23 June 1913	30	JUN		

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R. #2 Pontotoc, Miss.

Former Roll No.

1624  
109

Home:

6-681

NAME JOSIAH C. COLLINS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 892802

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELLED

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

Josiah C. Collins

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

892802

Last paid to:

8-4 nov 908

Rate:

12 18 18 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 57	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	3 4	2
3	3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	4 4	3
4	4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	1 4	4
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 14 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	2 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	3 4 50	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	4 4 50	3
4	4 17 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	1 4 50	4
1909. 1 18 36	1913. 1 18 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	2 4 50	1929. 1
2	2 19 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	3 4 50	2
3	3 20 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	4 4 50	3
4	4 21 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	1 4 50	4
1910. 1 22 36	1914. 1 22 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	2 4 50	1930. 1
2	2 23 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	3 4 50	2
3	3 24 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	4 4 50	3
4	4 25 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	1 4 50	4

NAME: <u>Collins, Josiah C.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. I.)	
Certificate No. <u>1045876</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>1884 to 1912 12. 9.</u>			
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1000</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>11 Nov. 1909</u>	<u>10 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3 May 1913</u>	<u>7 May 1913</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1909</u>	<u>26 Oct. 1909</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26 June 1912</u>	<u>7 May 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Massachusetts</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 16, 1916 (letter)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Cancelled</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 3262289 Dated JAN 4 1917</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1071 A. J</u>				Home: <u>South Erie Pa</u>			

NAME		<u>Collins, Josiah N. (deceased)</u>		(3-P. A. N)	
Certificate No.	<u>1281654</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law:	
Service	<u>Pt. Troop H, 12th. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.</u>				
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Oct. 9, 1925</u>	<u>Feb. 18, 1926.</u>			<u>MAR 20 1926</u>
				Died <u>Nov. 5, 1925</u> Remarks: <u>Ends Nov. 5, 1925, date of death.</u> <u>Payable to Rosanna Collins, Widow,</u> <u>70 Water St., Brunswick, Maine.</u>		



NAME: Josiah C. Collins				Certificate No. 1048876															
Last paid to: 1910				Rate: \$30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	1	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	3/27	33		1	9			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	10			2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	2			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	67		2	GROUP 1		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	5	85 1/2		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1	6	45 30		1	4	90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		90		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME	Josiah N. Collins, ( deceased)
Certificate No.	1281654
Fees	None
RATE--	30
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	R
FEBRUARY	3/8-2 TO DEATH
MARCH	
APRIL	
MAY	
JUNE	
JULY	
AUGUST	
SEPTEMBER	
OCTOBER	
NOVEMBER	
DECEMBER	

NAME: *Collins, David H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *301 211 W*

Service: *P. B. 146 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>11 Aug 06</i>	<i>11 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *12 1912* *MAY 28 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2475* Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Collins, Judson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *791999* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *7612*

Service: *P. B. 146 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>9 July 92</i>	<i>3rd</i>		<i>JUN</i>	
<i>Reis. 1st</i>		<i>Dec 4 1913</i>	<i>Apr 17 1915</i>				
<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>		<i>May 28 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *36 Jan 6 1920*

Died: *Jan 6 1920* Bureau notified *Jan 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 7642* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Frank H. Collins* DECEASED Certificate No. *22*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: \_\_\_\_\_ Remarks: *D. U.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42.00	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42.00		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	9	42.00	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	42.00		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42.00		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	44.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Judson Collins* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *791999*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12:19 25 32* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	23/17		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1				1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	00	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		57		4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4		1917.	1	4	37	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		96		4				4				4		



NAME: *Collins, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) 38209

Certificate No. *386, 469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew*

Service: *Pr. B, 3rd N.Y. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 May '93</i>	<i>22 Nov. '93</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1917* Bureau notified: *Jan. 7, 1917*

Remarks: *118 So. 18th Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.*  
*67822 Date 6 Jan. 1917*

Former Roll No. *23/13 - 27/8 - 29/5*

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.) 2470

Certificate No. *510 38* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pr. 16th Co. 14th Reg. I. C.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 21 Nov 1899</i>	<i>17 Apr 1901</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10th 1903 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2123 OCT 21 1916*

6-679

NAME: Julia Collins Certificate No. 386,469

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	27	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 570,38

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	21	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	12			3	4			3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *572300* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 1911, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Frank Collins*

Service: *1914. 11. 12. 1918. Res. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>553 A. 2</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Collins, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738,193* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
**ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT. APRIL 1911, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Belistan Collins & Rafael Rafael*

Service: *Priv 377 2156 Vol Inf - K 10 2156 214*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	12	29 July 1911	9 Mar 1912			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>2 R/1 Ratchitadu La</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <u>Julia Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>512822</u>															
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1903</u>				Rate: <u><del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3	11	311		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3						
	4		26		4	7			4	4	36		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4	15			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3						
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 3, 1922

NAME: <u>Julia Collins</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>738193</u>															
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12</u>				Rate: <u><del>25</del> 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1						
	2	418			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4			2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	43 74-		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5 30			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	80			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	38			3	4	36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4	38			4	4	75		4	4	90		4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Collins, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 6.) 52743

Certificate No. *17,807* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT CH MAY 1, 1920 Act ~~17,807~~, 1890.

Name of Sailor: *Enoch Collins alias Charles E. Collins*

Service: *1" Cl. Fireman U.S.S. No. Carolina, Lehigh, Princeton*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1902</i>	<i>17 Nov. 1906</i>				
increased to \$1.00 per month from April 19, 1906, by Act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
<i>Wife</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Austin, Nevada</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>485-31</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Collins, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.) 27254

Certificate No. *313045* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT CH MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Thomas E.*

Service: *1st Lt. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 Nov 91</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. - 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>48721</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Julia A. Collins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *17,807*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~25~~ 30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	11	36		3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 70		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4		
	1	27	36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1	5	4 30		1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4		1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	6	4	1929.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3		60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4		1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922

Signature: *Julia A. Collins*

NAME: *Julia A. Collins* Certificate No. *17,807*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Signature: *Julia A. Collins*



NAME Collins, Julia A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 543286

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William E Batts, now Collins

Service

Pt & Sgt I 37 & I 188 N Y V I

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

4 30

APR 8 1920

NAME: Collins, Julia A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543,236

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19 1920

Name of Soldier:

William E. Batts now Collins  
Sgt - I 37  
Sgt - I 188 {my r. 2

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	8 June 1900	17 Nov. 1902

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

INC. 12

INC. 20

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916



NAME		Collins, Julia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		610933	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Benjamin G.			
Service		Corp E 1 U S C V Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	July 14, 1926				
Reported					
Remarks:	06 11 1926				
			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
			NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:		Collins Julia A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		610933	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier:		Benjamin G. Collins			
Service:		Corporal E. 1. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1928.			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 2850					



NAME

JULIA A COLLINS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

610933

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: <i>Julia A. Collins</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 12, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>610933</i>															
Rate paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2	11		2	8		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2								
3	10		3	8		3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3								
4	6		4	7		4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4								
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2	5	30	2	8		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2								
3	8		3	8		3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3								
4	4		4	4		4	4	36	4			4	4	30	4								
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	8		2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2	4	90	2								
3	8		3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3								
4	8		4	4		4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4								
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2					
3	9		3	4		3			3			3			3								
4	7		4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4								

NAME: <i>Collins, Julia A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>707157</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Garnett</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 13, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Co. 3 7th Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Reg. 1st Div.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 1916</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>
Fees: <i>10 C. T. Fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5/11/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2. 1916</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 204833 1. 1916 JUL 1916</i>			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Collins, Julia A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>769923</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Oliver B. Collins</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 13, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Corpl. S. 6 R. I. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Sept 10 1917</i>	<i>914</i>
Fees: <i>No fee</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec. 9, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 9 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Julia A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>76757</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1.2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	17	
	3				3	18	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	9	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	10	34		4	4	36

NAME: <i>Julia A. Collins</i>				Certificate No. <i>789923</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 3.3</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Collins Julia E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881.732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *P. A. 1st N.Y. Mtd Rifles U 4 N.Y. Prov Cav*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 3, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee: *\$10 R. M. Sifton. 1/30/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17 1922* Bureau notified: *5-1081-*

Remarks: *Died Feb 17 1922*

payable to: *Samuel J. Collins* *1352 E 27th St, Washington*

Former Roll No. *1000*

6-679

NAME: Collins, Juliet (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 825427 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pt C, 2nd Md Inf

ISSUES: MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 15, 1925*

Reported: *April 15, 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Corwin Muiet</i>		MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908	
Certificate No. <i>553-427</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Y. M. L.</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 6. 2<sup>nd</sup> Texas Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 25, 1920</i>
Fees: <i>Has 1.00 per 1.00/19.17</i>			
<b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Collins Julina</i>		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. <i>830 686</i>	NAVY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW</i>
Name of Sailor: <i>Jordan W.</i>			
Service: <i>Ldsman--U S S's Commodore Read, Brandywine, Commodore Jones</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Mar. 14, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>APR 21 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Juliet Collins</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>825427</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME		JULINA COLLINS											
Certificate No.		830686											
Fees		830686											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6571											
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						



NAME: *Collins Juliana* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *830.686* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *Jordan H. Landsm Jr.* Service: *U. S. S. Commodore Read. Brandywine 76.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 1, 1917* 6-676

NAME: *Collins Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *889.054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*  
*Act Feb. 9, 1917*

Service: *Sgt. E. 2 Conn. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1907</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15 1920, D.A.* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1920*

Remarks: *Cons. widow Emeline Collins* *Mary E. Graham Cons. Berlin Conn.*

Former Roll No. *327L BOSTON, MASS. MAR 2 1921* Home: *ORISKANY* 6-681



NAME: Julina Collins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 831.686

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Julius Collins Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 6313 889,054

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 Rate: ~~27~~ 38 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3		6		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4		106.67		4		6		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1		16.60	1912.	1		7	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6.		2		136.60 443		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		7 81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4		8		4		4		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	14	114 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8		2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3	81			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4		7		4		4 81		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		8		2		4 81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3		8		3		4 81		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6-681



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

438

END